

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

PART III. INDEX Anus—Bail. pp. 385-640.

1801-1850

LONDON :

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7 ;

AND BY

LONGMANS, GREEN & CO. ; B. QUARITCH, LTD. ; DULAU & CO., LTD. ;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS ; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON ;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

November, 1923.

Price—Twenty Shillings.

[*All rights reserved.*]



- anus** Distortrix (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
- anus** Loricaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 470. [Distorsio, 1798.]
- anus** Persona (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 603.—Murex, 1758.
- anus** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 413, Liste p. 4 [*n. et f.*]. [101.]
- anus** Trochus (Clanculus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849],
- anvatara** Hypanis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 204; F. Ent. Madagas. 1833 (4) 56.
- anxius** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 226.
- anxium** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 130.
- anxia** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 668:
- anxius** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- anxius** Bothynoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 227.
- anxius** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 72.
- anxius** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 101.
- anxia** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 765.
- anxius** Cleonus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 80.—Bothynoderes.
- anxius** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 214.
- anxius** Dytiscus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 218.
- anxius** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 72.—Carabus.
- anxius** Lachnosterna, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- anxius** Ludius, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 38.
- anxius** Metopius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 628.
- anxius** [Onthophagus], Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 264 [*n. n.*].
- anxia** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 818. [Coelosternus.]
- anxius** Traphecorynus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 65.—
- Anyphaena** C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 20.—Ar.
- Anypotactus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 299.—Col.
- anysis** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 203. [1838.]
- anysis** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- Anystes** *err. pro* Anystis, Heyd.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach. 1845), 2.
- Anystis** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
- Anystus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Anystes, Heyd.
- anyta** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 417.
- anyta** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127.
- anyta** Tetrastichus, Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- anzoletus** Trigla, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Aodon** Anon., Allg. Lit.-Zeit., 24 Sept. 1798, 675.—P.—*teste* C. W. Richmond. [125.]
- Aodon** B. G. E. de Lacepède in Sonnini's Buffon, Poiss. IV. 1803, 154.—P.
- Aodon** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.—M.
- Aodorhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, Index.—*Vide* Anodorhynchus.—A.
- aoede** Heliconia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Migonitis.
- aoede** Migonitis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.
- aollius** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- Aomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 532.—Col.
- aon** Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 13; & *varr.* difformis, punctatus, & bipunctatus.
- Aonia** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (7) 1838, 66.—Verm.
- Aonidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- Aonis** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
- aonis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 64.
- aonis** Junonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1758.
- aonis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- aonis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov. 1850], 155.
- aonis** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- aonis** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—Papilio, 1758.

- Aonitus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Aonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 387.—Col.
- Aonyx** R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 157.—M.
- aonalask-** *v.* **unalasck-**.
- Aoplocnemis** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 445.—Col.
- Aoplopus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Auplopus, Spin.
- aor** *Bagrus* (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 405.—Pimelodus.
- aor** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 205.
- Aora** H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] I (4) 1845, 328 & 335.—Cr.
- aorides** *Bagrus*, T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XV (35) 1849, 336.
- aorinus** *Bagrus*, Jacquemont, *Voy. Inde, Pisces*, pl. 16 (? 1835-44).
- aoris** Cirrochroa, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1848), 158
- aoris** *Dasyopogon*, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 321. [*n. et f.*]
- aorsa** Morpho, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 447.
- aorsus** Mytilus, E. Eichwald, *Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches*, VIII. 1843, 185 [*n. et f.*].
- aorsa** Pavonia (God.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1843, 118.—Morpho.
- aortae** *Cysticercus*, Notarini in Chiaje, *Elminth. umana*, 1825, 27.
- aorticus** *Cysticercus*, Notarini; Dubini, *Entoz. umana*, 1850, 210 [*v.* **aortae**].
- Aorurus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (11) Oct. 1849, 230.—Verm.
- Aorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 253.—Col.
- Aosseterus** C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 125.—Col.
- Aotes** Humboldt, *Rec. Obs. Zool.* I. 1811, 306.—M.
- Aotus** Humboldt, *Rec. Obs. Zool.* I. 1811, 358; H. in Illiger, *Prodr.* 1811, 71.—M.
- aouron** Psittacus, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)*, VIII (2) 1812, 508.
- Apachys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Apachyus, Serv.
- Apachyus** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 35.—Orth.
- Apaeleticus** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* XVIII. 1845 (1844), 165 & 166.—
[Hym.]
- Apagoges** J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Cor.
- Apalectus** *v.* *Apolectus*, J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 44, 1842.
- Apales** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 375.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Apalis** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 119.—A.
- Apalochelone** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 64.—R.
- Apalochrus** W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 50.—Col.
- Apaloderma** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 107.—A.
- Apaloderma** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 337.—A.
- Apalomus** *emend. pro* Apalus, Fab., 1775; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 114.—Col.
- Apalone** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (2) 1832, 64.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Apalonychus** J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XV (100) June 1845, 440.—Col.
- Apalurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- apama** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 310.
- apama** Sepia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 103.
- apama** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—*Cirrospilus*,
- Apamea** F. Ochseneimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 75.—Lep. [1839.]
- apamela** *Euptychia*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Apanthausa** J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—G.
- Apar** I. Geoffroy, *Resumé des leçons de Mamm.* 1835, 53.—M. [*non* Cuvier *apud* Agassiz].
- apar** *Dasyppus*, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 367.
- apar** *Tatusia* (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, *Man. Mamm.*, May 1827, 310.—*Dasyppus*.
- Apara** McMurtrie in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* I. 1831, 163.—M. [*ex vernac.* Apar, Buff.].
- Aparallactus** A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App.* p. 15, 1849.—R.
- aparinhoe** *Epirrhoe*, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 328.
- aparines** *Aphis*, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Mon. Pflanzenläuse*, 1843, 46.
- aparines** *Pentatoma*, L. Dufour, *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, IV. 1833, 159.
- Aparocera** Saunders, 1842; *err.* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Col.* 1845), 13, *pro* Aporocera, *q. v.*
- apastris** *Papilio*, Cram.; *err.* Shearborn, *Ind. Anim.* I. 59, *pro* apastus.
- apastus** *Astraptus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 103.—*Papilio apastris*
(*err. pro* apastus) 1777. [603.—*Papilio apastris (err. pro* apastus) 1777.
- apastus** *Tamyris* (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,

- Apatania** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Neur.
- Apatela** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.
- apatelae** Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- Apatele** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Apatemya** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 325.—Dipt.
- Apateon** *emend.* Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 336.—R.
- Apateon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apateum, Spin.
- Apatica** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 86.—Col.
- Apateum** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 120.—Col.
- Apatheon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 45.—R.
- Apathus** E. Newman, Ent. Mag. II (4) 1834, 404.—Hym.
- Apatomyza** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 11.—Dipt.
- Apatura** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
- Apatura** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, Apatura, 1.—Col.
- Apaturia** *emend. pro* Apatura, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 81.
- Apaturides** Boisduval, Index méth. 1840, 24 [*teste* Agassiz, *sed trib. non gen.*].
- apaturina** Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 68.
- apaturina** Adolais (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Aconthea.
- Apaustis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Lep.
- Apaustus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Lep.
- Apaustus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apaustis, Huebn.
- Apdrus** *err. pro* Aporus, Spin.; Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- Apeches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [III. 1845, 388.]
- Apedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- apedia** Callithrix (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 107.—Simia, 1758.
- Apeilesis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 136.—Dipt.
- Apeira** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Apeistus** Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840, 186.—Col.
- apelina** Erycina (Ren.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 514.—Tellina.
- apelina** Syndosmya (Ren.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 364.—
- apelina** Tellina, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514. [Tellina.]
- apella** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 280.—Simia, 1758.
- apella** Cebus (L.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 81.—Simia, 1758.
- apella** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- appelles** Clytus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 394. [147.]
- appelles** Onitis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- appelles** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Hesperia, 1793.
- appelles** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- Apelma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 53.—Col. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.]
- apeltes** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 505. [append. sunt.]
- apennini** Sphazigaster, C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 43.
- apenninicus** Bombinator, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 102.
- apenninicus** Conus, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9–) 1838, 1119.
- apenninica** Nodosaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- apenninica** Nodosaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 12.
- apenninicum** Triton, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 480.
- apenninicum** Tritonium (Sassi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 540.—Triton.
- apenninicum** Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 161.
- apennina** Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 57.
- apennina** Bradybaena (Meg.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.
- apenninus** Bulinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- apennina** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 760.
- apenninum** Megastoma, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 287.

- apenninus** Myliobates, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 359.
- apennina** Pupa, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- Apepton** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P. [(97) 1850, 105.]
- Aper** Lacep. (*ex* Plum. MS), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590 [*non comp. err.* Capros aper].
- Aper** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. = Sus, L.
- aper** Capros (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 590.—Zeus, 1758.
- aper** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 510.
- aper** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 149.
- aper** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 87.
- aper** Labrus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 338
- aper** Oenas, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 394. [(? 1855).]
- aper** Polyacanthus (L.), J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 623.—Zeus, 1758.
- aper** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 234.
- aper** Sternotomis, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 5.
- aper** Sus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 911.—*varr.* aipomus, isonotus.
- aperea** Agouti, F. M. Daudin, Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aperea** Cavia, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1839, 206. [166.]
- Aperioptus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 27.—P.
- Aperioptus** *err. pro* Aperioptus, Rich.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 64.
- aperoides** Echimys, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 98.
- Aperostoma** F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
- aperotus** Vespertilio, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 105.
- "Apertirostra Vandelli, Acta Ulyssipon."; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*
- Apertirostra** Vanderstegen de Putte; *teste* Drapiez in Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 463.—
- aperturatus** Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 83. [A. [*syn.* Bec ouverte].]
- aperturatus** Spirifer (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 543.—Terebratu-
- aperturatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 258. [lites.]
- aperturata** Trigonotreta (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 79.—Terebra-
- apertura** Fissurella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 364.—Patella. [tulites.]
- apertura** Patella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 491.
- aperta** Akera (Lam.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 399.—Bullaea.
- apertus** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 100.
- aperta** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 18.
- aperta** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xxxii.
- aperta** Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.
- apertus** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 108.
- apertus** Bellerophon, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].
- apertus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 70.
- aperta** Bullaea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.—
- aperta** Bullea (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 477.—Bulla. [Bulla, 1767.]
- apertum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [*n. n.*].
- apertum** Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 104.
- apertum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 223.
- aperta** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 15.
- aperta** Clavagella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (13) 1823.
- aperta** Curtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 147.
- aperta** Cypraea, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 18.
- apertus** Dasypogon, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- aperta** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 263.
- apertum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.
- aperta** Dreissena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.—Mytilus.
- aperta** Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- aperta** Erodona, Bosc in S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*]. [1830, 258.]
- aperta** Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph. c. Mar. 1848, 165.
- aperta** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. vi.
- aperta** Forficula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 69.

- apertus** Goniates, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thueringer Wald. 1848, 36.
- apertum** Infundibulum (Sol.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 609.—Trochus, 1766.
- aperta** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 347.
- aperta** Lepas, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 94.
- aperta** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 87.
- aperta** Macrospira, Guilding in Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 335.—? *usu spec.*
- apertus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 61.
- aperta** Natica, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 254.
- aperta** Natica, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 149.
- aperta** Nerita, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 30.
- aperta** Nerita, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 479.
- aperta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo iudice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- aperta** Oleacina (Sw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Macrospira.
- apertum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, 478. [Brug. 1789.
- apertum** Papyridea (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium,
- aperta** Philline (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 539.—Bulla, 1767.
- aperta** Pholas, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 253.
- aperta** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 491.
- aperta** [Phyllodroma] (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [*separata* 1842], 109.—Cicindela.
- apertus** Placocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 328.
- aperta** Pomatia (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix, 1778.
- apertus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 489.
- aperta** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- apertus** Sigaretus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 32. [210.
- aperta** Succinea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 101.
- aperta** Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [*n. n.*].
- aperta** Tenthredo, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 282.
- aperta** Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 144.
- aperta** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 24.
- aperta** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 231.
- aperta** Trivea (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 39.—Cypreae.
- apertus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
- aperta** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- aperta** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 107.
- apertus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 353.
- apetzii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 228.
- apex** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- apex** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- apex fulva** Turbo, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 354 & pl.
- aphaca** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 329.
- Aphacitis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
- aphaea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-16)
- Aphaena** Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 452; in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 184.—Hem.
- Aphalara** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 89.—Hem.
- Aphana** *emend. pro* Aphaena, Guérin; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 166.
- aphana** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 206.
- Aphanasium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Col.
- aphane** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 77.—Aranea aphana, 1802.
- aphanes** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- Aphaneura** J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 575.—Hym.
- Aphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep.
- aphanista** Felis, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 152.
- aphanistes** Felis, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 5.
- Aphanisticus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 448.—Col.

- Aphanus** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 34 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1827, 482 & 487.—P.
- Aphanobius** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
- aphanoides** Tritomacera, A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 297.
- Aphanopneuma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 66.—Hem.
- aphanopterus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 148.
- Aphanopus** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.—P.
- Aphanosoma** A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.—Hem.
- Aphanostoma** A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.—Verm.
- Aphanotus** Lowe, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Aphanopus, *q. v.*
- Aphanus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Hem.
- apharetus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 228.
- Aphareus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 485.—P.
- aphareus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 83.
- aphareus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, [73].
- Aphelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Lep.
- Aphelia** J. F. Stephens [*non* Huebner], Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 180.—Lep.
- Aphelinus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 181.—Hym. [*typus* Entedon
- aphellas** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 447. [abdominalis].
- Aphelocheira** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 179.—Neur.
- Aphelocheirus** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 229.—Hem.
- Aphelochira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphelocheira, Steph. [Westw.]
- Aphelochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphelocheirus,
- Aphelochirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 430.—Hem.
- Aphelocnemia** Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, Index, 409.—Col.—*v.* Aplocnemia.
- Aphelomera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, Aug. 1833, 111.—Orth.
- Aphelopus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 8.—Hym.
- Aphelorrhina** *err. pro* Aphelorrhina, Westw.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. 1882, 27.
- Aphelorrhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Ent. I. 1843, 181.—Col.
- Aphelosetia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 287.—Lep.
- Aphelotherium** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.—M.
- Aphelotoma** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.—Hym.
- aphetor** Batocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 275.
- Aphia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 287.—P.
- aphia** Argentina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 58.
- aphidas** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 306.
- aphidator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- aphidicida** Synergus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 8.
- aphidicola** Chrysolampus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 19.
- aphidiformis** Coniopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropteres, 1842, 316.
- Aphidileo** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 14.—Dipt.
- aphidimyza** Cecidomya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 443.
- aphidioides** Asca (Fab.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Gamasus.
- aphidioides** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
- aphidiperda** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 435.
- aphidiphagus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 308.
- aphidipora** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Jan. 1848], 434.
- aphidis** Diplolepis, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 170. [Diplolepis.]
- aphidis** Pteromalus (Bouché), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 425.—
- aphidis** Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
- Aphidius** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Hym.
- aphidivora** Alisia, P. F. Bouché, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 18.
- aphidivora** Leucopis, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 349.
- aphidivorus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- aphidnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 360.

- aphidophila Chrysolampus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 21.
- aphidula Bombyx, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 298.
- aphidum Anomalon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 95, 1804, tab. 13.
- aphidum Aphidius (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 348.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Mar. 1835, 789.]
- aphidum Crossocerus, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- aphidum Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- aphidum Diplolepis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 270.
- aphidum Incubus (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Ichneumon aphidum.
- aphidum Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 150.—Cryptus.
- aphidum Ophion (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 517.—Anomalon.
- aphidum Tridymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 183.
- Aphies Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 353.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aphioides Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 212.—*err. pro*
- Aphirape C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Ar. [ophioides.]
- aphirape Argynnis (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 69.—
- aphirape Argynnis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30. [Papilio.]
- aphirape Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 5 (Fernaldo giudice 1799)
- Aphitis J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- “Aphlebine” M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. (3) I. 1845, 18.—Verm. [*vernac.*].
- Aphlebus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphlebina, Edw.
- Aphnaeus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Lep.
- aphnius Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 551.
- aphnius Ypthima (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139.—
- Aphobus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P. [Satyrus.]
- Aphodeutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphodistus, Kirby.
- aphodiina Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 386.
- aphodioides Acanthocerus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 137.—
- aphodioides Bostrichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Melolontha, 1800.]
- aphodioides Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 408.
- aphodioides Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aphodioides Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 110.
- aphodioides Trachyscelis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 379.
- Aphodistus W. Kirby in Richardson, 1837; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Aphotistus, *q. v.*
- Apholidemys A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 328.—R.
- Aphomia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Lep.
- Aphomoea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphomia, Huebn.
- Aphonius *err. pro* Aphanus, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 105.
- Aphophora Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 261.—Ins. [*binom.*].
- Aphorogrammus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 446.—Hem. [*non*
- Aphotistus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 149.—Col. [*typus*
Elater aeripennis].
- Aphrastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- Aphrastus T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul. 1831, 9.—Col. [*mihi non visum*].
- Aphrastus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Col.
- Aphredoderus Lesueur in Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 445.—P.
- Aphria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 89.—Dipt.
- aphricus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314.
- Aphritis P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt.
- Aphritis Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 483.—P.—[*non* 1817 *apud* Ag.]
- Aphriza J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 249.—A.
- Aphrodederus *err. pro* Aphredoderus, Les.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc. 1845), 5.
- Aphrodeoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphrodederus,
- Aphrodes J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [C. & V.]
- aphrodina Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 605.
- aphrodinoides Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- Aphrodita I. Lea in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Mag. 1839, 7.—L. [*v.* Aphrodite].

- aphroditae** Filaria, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 138.
- Aphrodite** *id. ac* Aphrodita, L.; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Aphrodite** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Lep. [1807, 159.
- Aphrodite** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 111.—L. [*non* Aphrodita *apud* Hermannsen]. [London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- aphrodite** Alima, A. White, List Crust. Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc.
- aphrodite** Cytherea (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 148.—Venus.
- aphrodite** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 541.
- aphroditos** Nereis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 147.
- aphroditoides** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, Fab. 1780. [83.—Nereis, 1788.
- aphroditois** Branchionereis (Pall.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- aphroditois** Nereidonta (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis,
- Aphrophora** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 48.—Hem. [1788.
- Aphrozeta** E. Ferris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 491.—Dipt.
- aphthaegera** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
- Aphthartus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.—Cr.
- Aphthona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine*
- Aphya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphia, Risso. [*typo*].
- aphya** Brachyochirus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—Gobius, L. 1758.
- aphya** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- aphya** Squalius (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- aphya** Telestes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cibr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- Aphyes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aphies, Dej.
- aphyoptera** Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 89.
- Aphyoramphus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 158.—Col.
- Aphyorhynchus** *err. pro* Aphyoramphus, Guér.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 171.
- Apiaria** E. F. Germar, N. Acta Ac. Leop. Carol. XIX (1) 1839, 210.—Hym. [1758.
- apiarius** Clerus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 88.—Attelabus,
- apiarium** Dipodium, Bosc, Mém. Sci. Math. Phys. Inst. France, 1810 (2) 1814, 50.
- apiarius** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 231.
- apiarius** Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185.
- apiarius** Platyomus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 184.
- apiarius** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 284.—Clerus, 1792.
- apiaria** Trochus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. B₂.
- apiarius** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 196.
- apiaria** Volucella (Fabr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 128.—Syrphus, 1781.
- Apiarius** *emend. pro* Apis, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- apiaster** Crypticus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 174.
- apiastri** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 133.
- apiastri** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus, Denny.
- apiatus** Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- apiata** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 342.
- apiata** Allecula, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- apiatus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 477.
- apiata** Brachonyx (Vieillot), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cx, 1847.—Alauda.
- apiata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- apiata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 86.
- apiata** Corypha (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—Alauda.
- apiatus** Cyprinus, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 15 (2 1835-44).
- apiatus** Erotylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 122.
- apiata** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 278. [chaenus.
- apiatus** Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 163.—Rhyn-
[Leuciscus] (Jacq.) J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.—Cyprinus.
- apiatus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 351.
- apiatus** Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 62.—Alauda.

- apiatus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 78.
apiata Navicella, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 376.
apiata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
apiata Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex Récluz MS*), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 518.
apiatus Pachystomus (Jacq.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.—Cyprinus.
apiatus Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
apiatus Priotelus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 498.—Erotylus.
apiatus Pseudomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 389.
apiatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 171.
apicalis Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 326.
apicalis Acanthiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.
apicalis Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Acrossus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 276.
apicalis Agrion, T. Say; J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 40.
apicalis Agromyza, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1834 (1835), 90 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 130.
apicalis Aleochara, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 147.
apicalis Alosa, Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 675.
apicalis Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 332.
apicalis Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
apicalis Ammophila, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 92.
apicalis Ammophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 435.
apicalis Ampedus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227.—Elater apicatus,
apicalis Amphicoma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 182. [Say.
apicalis Amydetes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 67.
apicalis Anasa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 252.
apicalis Anchonoderus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 39.
apicalis Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 494.
apicalis Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 III. 1845, 444.—Pompilus.
apicalis Antechinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—Phascogale, 1842.
apicalis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 375.
apicalis Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 126.
apicalis Anthrenus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 258.
apicalis Anthrenus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 48.
apicalis Aphrophora, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 53.
apicalis Apiomerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 232.
apicalis Apocerora, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 69.
apicalis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 191.
apicalis Asiraca, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 148 (1845).
apicalis Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 395.
apicalis Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
apicalis Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 285.
apicalis Balantia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102
 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 724.
apicale Bembidium (Notaphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 137.
apicale Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 228.
apicalis Berosus, G. T. Rudd in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. I (May 1832), sign. 51.
apicalis Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 173.
apicalis Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 208.
apicalis Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 213.
apicalis Brachion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 381.
apicalis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 385.
apicalis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 432.
apicalis Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].

- apicalis** Byrsops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 395.
apicalis Calathus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 286.
apicalis Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 133.
apicalis Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1055.
apicalis Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
apicalis Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
apicalis Cantharis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 110. [161.
apicalis Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
apicalis Cassida, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 210.
apicalis Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844,
apicalis Castiarina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 27 [*n. n.*]. [105.
apicalis Cataulax, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 609.
apicalis Catriscus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 43.
apicalis Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 157.
apicalis Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.
apicale Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 140.
apicalis Ceropales, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 366.
apicalis Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 489.—
apicalis Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306. [Rhynchaenus.
apicalis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Chlaenius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 14.
apicalis Chlaenius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 324.—Carabus.
apicalis Chlaenocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 23.
apicalis Chloroperla, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 501.
apicalis Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 804.
apicalis Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (= 44).
apicalis Cicindela, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 60.
apicalis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 691.
apicalis Cistela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 384.—
apicalis Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34. [Cordylura.
apicalis Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Colaspidema, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 270.
apicalis Colophotia, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, July 1833, 104.
apicalis Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 195.
apicalis Conoderus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sep. 1835, no. 198.
apicalis Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 54.
apicalis Coptocephala, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 361.
apicalis Cordylura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 236.
apicalis Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.
apicalis Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 220.
apicalis Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 65.
apicalis Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 201.
apicalis Cryptocephalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Cryptorhynchus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.
apicalis Cryptorhynchus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (2) 1835,
apicalis Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 574. [433.
apicalis Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 99 (1838).
apicalis Cuterebra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 547.
apicalis Cymindis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 27.
apicalis Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 40.
apicalis Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) early 1843, 104.—Chione.
apicalis Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 483.
apicalis Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 216.
apicalis Diabathrarius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 466.

- apicalis** Diastata, C. Robert, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 459.
- apicalis** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 378.
- apicalis** Dicronychus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 251.
- apicalis** Digrapha, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 75.
- apicalis** Diopsis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (2) 1818, 216.
- apicalis** Diphysa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1151.
- apicalis** Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 31.
- apicalis** Dipus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 337.—Meriones.
- apicalis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3084.
- apicalis** Dromius, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- apicalis** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 556.
- apicalis** Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.
- apicalis** Ebaeus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 119.—Malachius apicalis.
- apicalis** Elaphoptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 244.
- apicalis** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Elicopis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Enchoptera, W. W. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2973.
- apicalis** Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 154.
- apicalis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 153.
- apicalis** Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
- apicalis** Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 480.
- apicalis** Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Eumenes, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 457.
- apicalis** Eupelmus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 24.
- apicalis** Eurytrachelus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 15.
- apicalis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- apicalis** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
- apicalis** Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 128.
- apicalis** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 204.
- apicalis** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 141.
- apicalis** Galleruca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 76.
- apicalis** Gerbillus (Kuhl), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säugl. II. 1845, 224.—Meriones.
- apicalis** Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.
- apicalis** Gnatho, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 348 [*n. n.*]. [243.
- apicalis** Gnoriste, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- apicalis** Gyrohynus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 260.
- apicalis** Haltica, [L. v. Beck] Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 18.
- apicalis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 219 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 23.
- apicalis** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 110. [315.—Smilia.
- apicalis** Hemiptycha (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- apicalis** Hemirhanphus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 89.
- apicalis** Henops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 101.
- apicalis** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 25.
- apicalis** Heterocercus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** Hexagonia, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 51.
- apicalis** Homalilus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 62.
- apicalis** Horia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 66.

- apicalis** Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 605.
apicalis Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton 94 (1836); III. 43 (1837).
apicalis Hydaticus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 239.
apicalis Hydrellia, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 494.
apicalis Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 452.
apicalis Hypencha (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 166.—Tessaratoma.
apicalis Hypsonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Ichneumon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 9.
apicalis Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 354.
apicalis Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 295.
apicalis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster,
apicalis Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [1833].
apicalis Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 58.
apicalis Lampyris (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (2) 1835, 127.—Colophotia.
apicalis Larra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *f.* [1830].
apicalis Lasiops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—Anthomyia,
apicalis Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 474.
apicalis Lebia, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 16.
apicalis Lebia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48.
apicalis Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.
apicalis Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Leja, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
apicalis Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 15. [388].
apicalis Leptis, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 88.
apicalis Leptocoris, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 18.
apicalis Leptodactyla, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 130.
apicalis Leptura, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Leptura, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Haworth MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 260.
apicalis Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 194.
apicalis Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3 s., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 123.
apicalis Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 551.
apicalis Lindenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. [1835, 794].
apicalis Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 88. [1835, 794].
apicalis Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 123.
apicalis Luciola (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—Lampyris.
apicalis Lycoperdina, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 321.
apicalis Lycoperdina, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
apicalis Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*]. [177].
apicalis Lycus (Calopteron), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
apicalis Macrocera, Hoffmeister, 8 Jahresh. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1844, 13. [72].
apicalis Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.—
apicalis Malachus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [Haltica, 1829].
apicalis Malthinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
apicalis Mantispa, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 433.
apicalis Mastax, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
apicalis Megachile, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 259. [257].
apicalis Megachile, Boheman in Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
apicalis Meriones, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89
apicalis Meriones, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 70. [[*n. n.*].
apicalis Mesopticus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. II (13) 1845, 24.
apicalis Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15. [Dasypogon.
apicale Microstylum (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 145.—

- apicalis Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 629.
- apicalis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I. 1833, 463.
- apicalis Monomachus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 253 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 47.
- apicalis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroytl., Sept. 1842, 181.
- apicalis Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
- apicalis Myina, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- apicalis Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 278.
- apicalis Myopa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 679.
- apicalis Naisia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 35.
- apicalis Nematus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 32.
- apicalis Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 201.
- apicalis Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 550.
- apicalis Nitidula, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI [Suppl.] 1834, 234.
- apicalis Nomada, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Nomiopus, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- apicalis Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276. [1844, 267.
- apicalis Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.
- apicalis Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 154.
- apicalis Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 35.
- apicalis Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Ogcodes (Meig.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 173.—Henops.
- apicalis Olibrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222.
- apicalis Omalytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- apicalis Onypterygia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 12.
- apicalis Ophisurus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 692.
- apicalis Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 109.
- apicalis Ortalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3342.
- apicalis Ozodiceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 52.
- apicalis Pachycoris (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 106.—Trigo-
- apicalis Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*]. [nosoma.
- apicalis Panorpa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 52.
- apicalis Paristemia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 57.
- apicalis Paxyloma (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 120.—Plancus.
- apicalis Peleropus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 263.
- apicale Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 155.
- apicalis Pepsis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 87 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Pepsis, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- apicalis Phaetornis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
- apicalis Phalacrus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 44.
- apicalis Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 102
- apicalis Phascogale, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 518. [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*inerte* 1851], 131.
- apicalis Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 220.
- apicalis Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepelletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 97.
- apicalis Plagiocera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
- apicalis Plancus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 359.
- apicalis Platypus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
- apicalis Pogonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
- apicalis Polistes, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 575.
- apicalis Polyneura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 127.

- apicalis** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 312.
- apicalis** *Ponera* (Latr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 593.—Formica. [1845], 236.—Ephemera.
- apicalis** *Potamanthus* (Steph.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* Dec.
- apicalis** *Pronaeus*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 357.
- apicalis** *Psairoptera*, P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 21.
- apicalis** *Psila*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 527.
- apicalis** *Psilopus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 227.
- apicalis** *Psilus*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 283.
- apicale** *Ptenidium*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 36.
- apicalis** *Pteromalus*, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 94 [*i.e.* 95].
- apicalis** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 196.
- apicalis** *Pygurus*, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.
- apicalis** *Rhipiphorus*, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 429.
- apicalis** *Rhomborhina*, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 118.
- apicalis** *Rhynchaenus*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 579.
- apicalis** *Rhyarochromus*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.
- apicalis** *Ripiphorus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** *Ripiphorus*, J. O. Westwood in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. (11) 1840, p. lv.
- apicalis** *Saperda*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** *Sapromyza*, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 36.
- apicalis** *Saurichthys*, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 387.
- apicalis** *Scaptomyza*, J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (7) [1850], 362.
- apicalis** *Scatophaga*, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxx.
- apicalis** *Scolia*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 254.
- apicalis** *Scymnus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 987.
- apicalis** *Setellia*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 406.
- apicalis** *Silpha*, A. Brullé; E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 74.
- apicalis** *Sitaris*, P. A. Latreille, in Somini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 403.
- apicalis** *Smitia*, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 236.
- apicalis** *Stenopterus*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 472.
- apicalis** *Stizus* (*Stizoides*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 439.
- apicalis** *Sylvia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- apicalis** *Synergus*, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349. [636.
- apicalis** *Tabanus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 142.
- apicalis** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 333.
- apicalis** *Tachinus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 195.
- apicalis** *Tachinus*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 250.
- apicalis** *Tachydromia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*].
- apicalis** *Tachyporus*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185.
- apicalis** *Tanypeza*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 529.
- apicalis** *Telephorus*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 56 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. V. June 1840, 279.
- apicalis** *Tenthredo* (*Emphytus*), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 285.
- apicalis** *Tephritis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 744.
- apicalis** *Tessarotoma*, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 591.
- apicalis** *Thereva*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 111. [Elaphroptera.
- apicalis** *Thynnus* (Guér.), F. Klug, Abl. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 27.—
- apicalis** *Timia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 388. [347.
- apicalis** *Trechus*, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- apicalis** *Triacanus*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 354.—
Nitidula, 1834.
- apicalis** *Trichius*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540.
- apicalis** *Trichopoda*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 271.
- apicalis** *Trichopteryx*, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 85.
- apicale** *Trigonosoma*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.

- apicalis** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.
- apicalis** Triplatoma, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 123.
- apicalis** Trixa, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 699.
- apicalis** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 296.
- apicalis** Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 216. [Timia.
- apicalis** Ulidia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 505.—
- apicalis** Venus (Ph.), H. Sisonda, Syn. Meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- apicalis** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 260.
- apicalis** Xya (Say), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 741.—Tridactyla apicialis.
- apicalis** Zelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 316.
- apicana** Tortrix, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- apicatus** Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1748.
- apicata** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- apicatus** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 464. [509.—Walckenaera.
- apicata** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 436.
- apicatus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 637.
- apicatus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65 [n. n.].
- apicata** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 325.—
- apicatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 269. [Milesia.
- apicatus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 170.
- apicatus** Metadupus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 169.
- apicata** Milesia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 236.
- apicata** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 339.
- apicata** Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 365.
- apicata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 305, Dec.
- apicata** Trachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 105. [1845.
- apicata** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 637.
- apicauda** Treron, G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 121. [D. & S. 1775.
- apicella** Depressaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea,
- apicepunctata** Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [n. n.].
- apicestriatus** Anchomenus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 75.
- apicia** Euglossa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [n. n.].
- apicialis** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
- apicialis** Malachus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170.
- apicialis** Oedemera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 188.
- apicialis** Phalacrus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.
- apicialis** Sphaeridium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 203.
- apicialis** Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 451.
- apicialis** Tridactylus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 310.
- apiciana** Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- apiciana** Teras (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 271.—Tortrix.
- apiciaria** Bradyepetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
metra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
- apiciaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- apiciaria** Epione (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 213.—Geometra, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- apiciaria** Euchlaena (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—
- apiciaria** Geometra (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 295.—Phalaena,
1788.
- apiciaria** Phalaena (Huebn.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 17.—Geometra, 1788.
- apiconus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 69.
- apicicornis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
(8) 1849, 121 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]
- apicicornis** Chrysomela, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.
- apicicornis** Dices, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 324.
- apicicornis** Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272.
- apicicornis** Omoiotelus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 312. [phylinus.
- apicicornis** Philonthus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 931.—Sta-

- apicicornis** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 253.
apicicornis Staphylinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 62.
apicicurvatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 76.
apicifera Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 161.
apicifera Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 718.
apicinus Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsberg, 1829, 6.
apicina Bulla, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*]; Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
apicina Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 149; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 25; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 33.
apicina Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 93.
apicina Lymnea, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 102.
apicina Marginella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 88.
apicina Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.
apicina Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 324.
apicina Theba (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 12.—Helix.
apicina Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 215.—Monodonta.
apicina Xerophila (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
apicipalpis Hydrophilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 44.
apicipennis Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 201.
apicipennis Isomalus, L. Faivre, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 291.
apicipennis Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 387.
apicipunctella Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.
apicistrigella Accompsia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42. [1842], 282.
apicistrigella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
apicosa Erastria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.
apicosa Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 261. [Apis, L.].
Apicula C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 27 & 429.—Hym. [*emend. pro*
Apicula Rafinesque, Princ. fond. Somiol. 1814, 29. = Apion, Herbst [*teste* C. W. R.].
apiculator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 56.
apiculator Opus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 206.—Bracon.
apiculatus Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Apr. 1848, 457.
apiculatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 312.
apiculatus Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
apiculatus Chiton, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (7) [1834], Appendix.
apiculatus Cryptorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
apiculatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 423.—Fasciola, 1803. [121.
apiculata Drepana, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 51.
apiculata Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.
apiculata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 31.
apiculata Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen. II. 1844, 212.
apiculatum Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 258.
apiculatus Goniophorus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 32. [661.—Eunicea.
apiculata Gorgonia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
apiculatus Herpestes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 51 [*n. n.*].
apiculatus Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 492.
apiculatus Julius, J. C. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 741. [Notiophilus, ? Gyll.
apiculatus Notiodes (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—
apiculatus Notiophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 320.
apiculata Nucula, J. de C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
apiculata Nucula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 191.
apiculatus Orbitulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 180.
apiculatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III. 275 (1843).
apiculata Patella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 213.
apiculatus Phacops, A. Sedgwick, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 149 [*n. n.*].
apiculata Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 372.
apiculata Pocollopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 351.

- apiculata** Rimula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 82.—Patella, 1830.
- apiculatus** Spirocyclistus (Mik.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 102.
- apiculatus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 309. [—]Julus.
- apiculus** Helix, Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 115.
- apidanus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 100.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- apidanus** Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1777.
- apidanus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- apiella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- apiformis** Aegeria (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sesia, 1775. [Microdon.
- apiformis** Aphritis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 486.—
- apiformis** Celonites (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 368.—Masaris,
- apiformis** Criorhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 329. [1793.
- apiformis** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 529.
- apiformis** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 436.
- apiformis** Eristalis (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 390.—Syrphus.
- apiformis** Microdon (Geer), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 589.—Musca, 1776.
- apiformis** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 188.—Syrphus, 1794.
- apiformis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 206.
- apiformis** Psyche (Rossi), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 177.—Bombyx,
- apiformis** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 28. [1790.
- apiformis** Trochilium (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 137.—Sphinx, 1761.
- apiformis** Vespa (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 536.—Masaris, 1793.
- apii** Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
- apii** Piophila, J. O. Westwood, Gardener's Chron. 20 May 1848, 332.
- apina** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 927.
- apinensis** Glycemeris, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. &c. 1834, 597 & pl. 31 (*err. pro* Glauconome chinensis). [Dipt.
- Apiocera** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June 1835, 448.—
- Apioceras** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 757 & 779; XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 132.—Ceph.
- Apiocrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 17.—Crin.
- Apiocrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
- Apiocystites** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 501.—Crin.
- Apiodera** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 29 & 35.—
- Apiomerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 29.—Hem. [Col.
- apioniformis** Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- apionis** Semiotus, Goureau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 252. [195.
- Apionus** C. S. Rafinesque, Principes fond. Somiologie, 1814, 29.—[*emend. pro* Apion,
- apiophila** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 78. [Herbst.]
- Apiopsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 459.—Hem.
- Apiopterina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.—Rh.
- apiosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Tinea apicella, D. &
- apis-terrestris** Filaria, Cat. R. Coll. Surg. Lond. 1830, 37 [*teste* Stiles & H.]. [S. 1775.
- apisaon** Chrysogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 572.
- apisaon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.
- Apista** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.
- Apistes** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 27.—Ech. [*v. n.*].
- Apistes** Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 167 & 168 “Ap.”; *auct. post* Ruthe, Isis, 1831, 1213 *est.*—P. [*v.* Apistus].
- Apistis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 30.—Lep.
- Apistosis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.
- Apistus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 391.—P. [*v.* Apistes].
- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apistis, Huebn.

- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apistosia, Huebn.
- Apistus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apeistus, Motsch.
- apitius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.
- Apium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apion, Herbst, 1797.
- Apius** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hy-ménopt. 1807, 140.—Hym. [append. sunt].
- Apius** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 29 nom. triv.
- apium** Pernis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 46.
- apivorus** Buteo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- apivorus** Falco, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. Ap. 1835, 38. [[1802], 221.
- apivorus** Indicator, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- apivorus** Pernis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 323.—Falco, 1758.
- apivorus** Philanthus, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 317.
- apivorus** [Pterochalinus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.—
- apivorus** Trichodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 81. [Falco, 1758.
- apjohnni** Pectunculus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- Aplasta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Lep.
- Aplasta** H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 411.—Col.
- Aplastus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aplax** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 585.—R.
- Aplecta** *emend. pro* Aplexa, Flem.; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 64.
- Aplecta** A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 217.—Lep.
- Aplectrus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
- Aplemonus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 55.—Col. [1820, 36.—P.
- Aplesion** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 56; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Apleurotis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Aplexa** J. Fleming in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XIV. Nov. 1820, 617.—G.
- Aplexus** J. E. Gray in Turton, Man. L. F. W. Shells, ed. 2, 1840, 255.—G. = Aplecta, Flem.
- Aplidea** W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 101.—Col.
- Aplidium** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 4.—Asc.
- Apliphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Aplisina** G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3.—Sp. [*n. n.*].
- Aplites** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 50; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- Aploa** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.—Col. [1820, 30.—P.
- Aploactis** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 51.—P.
- Aplocentrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- Aplocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Aploceras** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Ceph.
- Aplocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Aplocerus** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 354.—M.
- Aplocheilus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 301.—P.
- Aplochile** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 208.—
- Aplochiton** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish), 1842, 130.—P. [Col.
- Aplocnemia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 236.—Col.
- Aplocnemus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 316.—Col.
- Aplocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Cr.
- Aplocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Aplodactylus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 476.—P.
- Aplodema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 115.
- Aploderus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 273.—Col. [—Col.
- Aplodinotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—P.
- Aplodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G.
- Aplodon** Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 32 & pl. xxv.—L.
- Aplodona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Aplodontia** J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 334.—M.
- Aploglossa** Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) Feb. 1849, no. 33.—Col.
- Aplogon** Raf. 1815; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*? Apogon.

- Aplomera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 279.—Dipt.
- Aplomonus** Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848) 136.—v. *Aplemonus*.
- aplomorphus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
- Aplomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 184.—**Aplonemus** Schoenh. 1846; *err.* Marsch. *pro* *Aplemonus*. [Dipt.]
- Aplonis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (43) Oct. 1836, 73.—A.
- aplonotus** Parus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 444.
- Aplonycha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aplophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Aplopora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 157.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Aplopsis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 102.—
- Aplopus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 34.—Orth. [Col.]
- Aplora** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.—Cor.
- Aplosastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Aploscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Aplosomalia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Aplosonyx** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 376.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aplostepha** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [typo].
- Aplosterna** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 26.—Hem.
- Aplota** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 225.—Lep.
- Aplotarsus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 271.—Col.
- Aplothorax** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (42) Ap. 1841, 145.—Col.
- Aplodontia** *id. ac* *Aplodontia*, Rich.; J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 398.
- Apludontia** *err. pro* *Aplodontia*, 1829; Richardson, Rept. Brit. Assoc. for 1836, 1837, 150.
- Aplurus** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 180.—P.
- Aplustra** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 248.—G. = *Aplustrum*, Schum.
- aplustrifer** Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 664.
- aplustre** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 170, Nov. 1843. [15.]
- aplustre** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 1849,
- aplustris** *Tropidophora* (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—*Cyclostoma*.
- aplustre** *Turbinella* (*ex* Chemn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 59.
- Aplustrum** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 63 & 208.—G.
- Aplysia** Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1767, 1072 [*teste* Winckworth].
- Aplysia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521.—Sp.
- aplysiaeformis** *Acera* (Chiaje), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 94.—
- aplysiiformis** *Actæon*, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 105. [Doridium.]
- aplysiiforme** *Doridium*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1825, 190.
- Aplysina** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 714.—Sp.
- Aplysiopterus** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 31.—Moll.
- Apneumona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 303.—R.
- apoa** Bos, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- Apobapton** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 346.—
A. [*tytus* *Brachyramphus marmoratus?*].
- Apoblema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 420.—Verm.
- Apocellus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 30; & 812 [1840].—Col.
- Apocheima** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Lep.
- Apocheima** Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ. (165) 1839 [p. 10].—Lep.
- Apochima** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Apocheima*, H.-S.
- Apoclea** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.—Dipt.
- apoclea** *Aranea*, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 195.
- apoclica** *Epeira*, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.
- Apocopis** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 83.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Apocrypha** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 13.—Col.
- Apocryptes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 142.—P.
- Apocryptus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.—Col.
- Apocyrthus** W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 252.—Col.
- Apoda** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 137.—Lep.

- apoda** Achirus (Mitch.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 480.—Pleuro-
apoda Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244. [nectes.
Apodemetes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
apodemetes Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. [Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
apodemetes Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 279.—Helix, 1835.
apodemetes Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 10.
Apodemus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—M.
Apoderus A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 12.—Col.
apodiformis Hersilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 128.
Apodiphus M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 295.—Hem.
Apodiphya *emend. pro* Apodiphus, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Hémiptères, 1843, 108.—Hem.
Apodium Rafinesque, Princ. fond. Somiol. 1814, 29 = Apion, Herbst.
Apodium C. S. Rafinesque, Princ. Somiol. 1814, 29 [= Apus].
Apodontis E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. I. 1831, 169.—P.
Apoeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apoica, Lepel.
Apoecia *emend. pro* Apoica, Lepeletier de St F.; Blanchard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II.
Apoeona J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Thys. [1842, 29.—Hym.
Apogogus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.
Apogon B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 411.—P.
Apogon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aplogon, Raf.
apogon Barbus, Kuhl in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 392.
apogon Systemus (Kuhl), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1017.—Barbus.
Apogonia W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 401.—Col.
apogonius Gobius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1164.
Apogonoides P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 70.—P.
Apoica Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 536.—Hym.
Apolectus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 438.—P.
Apolemia J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 143.—Coel.
Apolemiopsis J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.—Med.
Apolites Sundevall, K. Sv. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1835, 81.—A.
Apollia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—*teste* C. W. R.
apollinaris Saturnia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 601.
apollinis Obolus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274. [1798.
apollinus Doritis (Herbst), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 30.—Papilio,
apollina Thais (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. LX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 82.—Papilio, 1798.
Apollo = Apollon, Montf.; G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 130. [1758.
apollo Doritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,
apollo Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*]. [1808] [*n. et f.*].
apollo delius Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 128 (Fernaldo judice
apollo Papilio, *var. nomion*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., [Tab. Papilio, 207 (Fernaldo
judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
apollo Parnassius (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 110.—Papilio,
apollo Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 161.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.
apollo Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 130.
Apollon Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 570.—G.
apollonius Doritis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 71.
appollonia Heniocha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Phalaena,
1779.
Apolopha M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
Apoma H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—G.
Apomatus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.
Apomecyna Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].—Col.
Apomecyna J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
1835, 77.—Col.
Apomotis C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—P.
aponina Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91

- aponius** Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 215.
Apopestes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
Apophylla Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Apophyllus T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I.) 1840, 185.—Hym.
Aporhina J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 310.—Lep.
Aporia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
Aporia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 296.—Dipt.
Aporocera W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 68.—Col.
Aporocrinites T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].—Crin. [Aporocrinus, 1900, B. & L.].
Aporomera Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 69.—R.
Aporophylla Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X. 1841, 246.—Lep.
Aporosa J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 66.—Dipt.
Aporrhis W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 16 [*err. pro* Aporrhais].
Aporus M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 5.—Hym.
apos Gunnellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 426. [Schoenh.
Apostaseomerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apostasimerus,
Apostasimerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 101.—Col.
apostata Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 510.
Apostraphia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13.—Lep.
Aposura O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Nap. (Lep.) 1832, 32.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz; *sectio, non*
Apotamus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 18.—Col. [*genus*].
Apotomella L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 455.—Dipt.
Apotomis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Lep.
Apotomoderes Mannerh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 253.—Col.
Apotomoderes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 402.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Apotomopterus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 48.—Col.
Apotomorhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 258.—Col.
Apotomus Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. d. Insectenk. VI. 1807, 348.—Col.
Apotomus Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 449.—Col.
Apotomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 44.—Col.
Apotomus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 205.—Col.
Apotomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apotomis, Huebn.
apotroga Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 44.
apparens Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 57.
apparitorius Cryptus (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 499.—
 Ichneumon, 1789.
Appasus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1845, 430.—Hem.
appella Callithrix (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia
 apella, 1758.
appellans Ocyropa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 84.
appellator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 108.
appendicina Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 208.
Appendicularia Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 362.—
appendiculata Ancyra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 34. [Coel.
appendiculata Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
appendiculata Apatura (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 8.—Buprestis,
appendiculatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 252.
appendiculatum Apoblema (Rud.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov.
 1847, 302.—Distoma.
appendiculata Arca, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 135.
appendiculatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 189.
appendiculata Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 204.
appendiculata Atychia (Esp.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
 II (Crepus.) 1836, 95.—Sphinx, 1783.
appendiculatus Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 383.—Odonto-
appendiculata Biloculina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 24. [merus.
appendiculatus Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*].

- appendiculatus** Bulimus, Crist. & Jan in E. A. Rossmassler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44.
- appendiculatus** Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 133.
- appendiculatus** Buprestis (Oxypteris), Fab.; W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 160. [I. 1834, 94.]
- appendiculatus** Catops, C. R. Sahlberg, *Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn.* (7) 1822, 94; & *Ins. Fenn. Cellaria* (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 189.—Eucratea.
- appendiculata** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 96.
- appendiculatus** Ceocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 358. [Sphinx, 1783.]
- appendiculata** Chimaera (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, II. 1808, 4.—
- appendiculatus** Chlorophanus, Schoenherr in Ménétriés, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 250. [Catops.]
- appendiculatus** Colon (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (1) 1837, 246.—
- appendiculata** Copris, Mannerheim, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 43.
- appendiculatus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III. 227 (1843). [15.]
- appendiculata** Cyclas, W. Turton (*ex Leach MS*), *Man. L. & F. W. Shells*, Nov. 1831,
- appendiculatus** Cypsilurus (Wood), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 296.—Exocetus.
- appendiculata** Cytherella, T. R. Jones, *Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.)* Aug. 1850, 32.
- appendiculata** Dasybasis, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1846, 1847, 41.
- appendiculata** Dinera, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 247.
- appendiculata** Diphyes, J. F. Eschscholtz, *Syst. Acalephen*, 1829, 138.
- appendiculatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 400.—Fasciola, 1802.
- appendiculata** Donacia, Illiger; A. Ahrens, *N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle*, I (3) 1810, 34.
- appendiculatus** Ebaeus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 116.
- appendiculatus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 15.
- appendigulatus** Elater, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (1) 1830, 21.
- appendiculata** Erioptera, C. Staeger, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (1) 1840, 55.
- appendiculata** Eucratea, J. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 8.
- appendiculata** Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; *Infusionthier.* 1838, 379.
- appendiculatus** Exocetus, W. W. Wood, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 283.
- appendiculata** Exorista, J. Macquart, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (4) Feb. 1850, 382.
- appendiculata** Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* III (1) 1802, 78.
- appendiculatum** Flabellum (Brongn.), H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (4) 1842, 45.—Turbinolia.
- appendiculatus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 72 (1835); III. 227
- appendiculatus** Gamasus, P. Gervais in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Acar.) 1849, 43. [(1843).]
- appendiculatus** Gammarus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (13) Sept. 1818, 377.
- appendiculata** Geryonia, E. Forbes, 16 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (South)* 1846, 1847, *Trans.* 85 [*n. n.*].
- appendiculata** Geryonia, E. Forbes, *Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.)* 1848, 36.
- appendiculata** Helcion (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 303.—Patella.
- appendiculata** Heliolitha, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (5) 1832,
- appendiculatus** Helodus, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Aug. 1848, 123. [229.]
- appendiculatus** Hermochares, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 128. [1840, 788.]
- appendiculatus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2)
- appendiculatus** Holothuria (Psolus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich.* VI. 1843, 66.
- appendiculatus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, *Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen*, II. 1844, 219.
- appendiculatus** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 29.
- appendiculata** Idotea (Risso), H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 135.—Leptosoma.
- appendiculata** Lamna, L. J. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 54 (1835).
- appendiculata** Lampyrus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. Spec. novae*, I. 1824, 65.
- appendiculata** Laphria, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 203.

- appendiculata** Leptosoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 107.
appendiculatus Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 192.
appendiculatus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 447.
appendiculata Lomatia, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 461.
appendiculata Lucidota (Germ.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833,
appendiculatus Lycus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 329. [137.—Lampyris.
appendiculatum Macrostoma (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 565.—Planaria.
appendiculata Matuta (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 225.
appendiculatus Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 257. [1792.
appendiculata Melanophila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis,
appendiculata Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n].
appendiculata Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 67.
appendiculatum Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 49.
appendiculata Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 150.
appendiculata Murenophis, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Peces) 1849, 341.
appendiculatus Myrmeleon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 405.
appendiculatum Myrmeleon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 193.
appendiculata Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 202.
appendiculata Nemoraea, J. Marquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 112.
appendiculata Nodosaria, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli Foram. 21 (Aug. 1853).
appendiculatus Odontomerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 853.
appendiculatum Omalium, Chevriér in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 181.
appendiculata Onchocotyle (Kuhn), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 419.—
 Polystoma.
appendiculatus Orphne, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
appendiculatus Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838); III. 270 (1843).
appendiculata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 101.
appendiculata Panorpa, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 298.
appendiculata Patella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 117.
appendiculata Phania (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 184.—Weberia.
appendiculata Pisidium, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 95.
appendiculata Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 17.
appendiculatum Polystoma, M. Kuhn, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (3) June 1829, 460.
appendiculata Porpita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 155.
appendiculatus Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.
appendiculata Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 132.
appendiculatum Rhamphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3058.
appendiculata Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
appendiculatus Silvius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 173.
appendiculatus Solecurtus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.—Solen.
appendiculatus Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 425.
appendiculatus Spirostreptus (Nodopyge), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 366.
appendiculata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.
appendiculata Spongolithus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
appendiculatus Squalus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 919.
appendiculatus Squalus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 727.
appendiculatum Stenobothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 576.—
 Tetrarhynchus.
appendiculata Stylynychia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 373.
appendiculata Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 146.

- appendiculata** Sybistroma (Macq.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 7.—
- appendiculatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 318. [Medeterus.]
- appendiculatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 101.
- appendiculata** Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 301.
- appendiculata** Toxophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 246.
- appendiculata** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 224.—Planaria.
- appendiculata** Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 83.
- appendiculata** Unicellaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 246.—
Eucratea. [II. 1830, 233.]
- appendiculata** Weberia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- appendiculata** Wiedemannia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 559.
- appendiculata** Xylopertha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 466.
- appendiculosus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
Lysianassa, 1838.
- appendiculosa** Lysianassa, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 240.
- appendigaster** Eurytoma (Sved.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 231.—
Pteromalus, 1795.
- appendigulatus** Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
- appendix** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 247.
- appendix** Ptomotyzon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 381.
- appendix** Pomotys (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 32.—Labrus.
- appensata** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 556.
- appensa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 111.
- appensa** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 367.
- Appias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep.
- appias** Corycia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [55] [*z. et f.*].
- appias** Paphia (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. (1850), 319.—Corycia.
- Appius** C. T. Menke (*ex* Leach MS), Syn. méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 106.—L.
- appius** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 100.
- applanata** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 93.
- applanata** Orthis, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 72.
- applanatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 143.
- applanatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 45.
- applanatus** Planorbis, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 155.
- applanata** Strophomena, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 380.—
Orthis, 1846.
- aplana** Depressaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 510.—Pyalis, 1777.
- applicata** Retepora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 399 [*z. n.*].
- apollo-** *v.* **apollo-**.
- Apporrhais** *err. pro* Aporrhais, Da Costa; J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
- apposita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. ciii.
- appressifrons** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 267.
- appressa** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 119.
- appressus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 11.
- appressa** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 151.
- appressa** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 333.
- appressus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 168.
- appressa** Meandrina, C. H. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 280.
- appressa** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 248.
- appressa** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 151. [1838, 116.]
- appressa** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200,
- appressa** Terebratula, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 193.
- appressa** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- appropinquans** Diacanthus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—
Elater.
- appropinquans** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 5.

- appropinquans** Torymus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 179.
- appropinquans** Turbo, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 746.
- approximans** Accipiter (Vig. & Gould), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Astur.
- approximans** Astur, Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 181.
- approximans** Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 198.
- approximans** Circus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 64.
- approximans** Cymothoa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 110 [*n. n.*].
- approximans** Elater, A. White, "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
- approximans** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 601.
- approximans** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 249.
- approximans** Polynemus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 57.
- approximaria** Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Cymatophora [*n. et f.*].
- approximaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.
- approximato-nervis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2622.
- approximator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 113.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- approximator** Rhyssa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 265.—
Ichneumon, 1793. [Ostracites.]
- approximata** Avicula (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5), 1836, 133.—
- approximatus** Brenthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
- approximatus** Broscus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
- approximata** Catenipora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 192. [Aug. 1846, 354.]
- approximatus** Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III.
- approximata** Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2557. [1841, 82.]
- approximatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- approximata** Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 80.
- approximatus** Falciger, J. Sturm., Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- approximata** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
- approximata** Meleagrina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542.—
Ostracites. [Abyssin. III. [1850], 443.]
- approximata** Nezara, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy.
- approximatus** Nucleolites, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- approximatum** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- approximatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [1839, 642.]
- approximatus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 44.
- approximatus** Passalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 174.
- approximata** Pocillopora, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 182.
- approximatum** Poterioceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 10.
- approximatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 278.
- approximatus** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- approximatus** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- approximatus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 197.
- approxima** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan.
- approximus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, l. 42 [*n. et f.*] [1842 [4].]
- approxima** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Pyramis, 1827.
- approximus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- appula** Dryomyza, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 984.
- appulum** Podisma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 44 (*ad* 1836).
- Aprasia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.—R.
- Aprepes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 107.—Col.
- apri** Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnæus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.
- apri** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 118.
- apri** Mastigodes, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- apriate** Delias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- apricans** Ambates (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1843, 154.—
- apricans** Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*] [Curculio, 1795.]
- apricans** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 125.
- apricans** Chalcis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 271.

- apricans** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 158.
- apricans** Heliothis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 246. [—Phorocera.]
- apricans** Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 128.
- apricans** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 133.
- apricans** Pogonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 6.
- apricaria** Amara (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- apricarius** Bradytus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 137.—Carabus, ? Payk. 1790.
- apricaria** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 841.
- apricarius** Gomphocerus (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—Gryllus, L. 1758.
- apricarius** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 345.—Carabus, Payk. 1790. [1846, 325.—Gryllus, 1758.]
- apricaria** Oedipoda (L.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.
- apricarius** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.
- apricaria** Timarcha, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 83.
- apricarius** Vanellus (Wils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c.—Charadrius, ? L. 1758.
- aprica** Andrena, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35 [*n. n.*].
- aprica** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 636.
- aprica** Anthomyia (Fannia), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 150.
- apricus** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 348.—Apis, 1798.
- apricus** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- apricus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 414.
- aprica** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 158.
- aprica** Cicindela, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 18.
- aprica** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 4.
- aprica** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 77.
- apricus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 350.
- aprica** Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Euophrys, 1846.
- aprica** Limnobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- aprica** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 24. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aprica** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 80 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802-08)
- aprica** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.—Chlorops.
- aprica** Pachymeria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
- apricus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 37.
- aprica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 384.
- aprica** Tarache, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Noctua, 1802-08.
- aprica** Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 165.
- aprica** Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 329.—Tephritis.
- apriiformis** Cyrtosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- aprilina** Agriopis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 507.—Noctua, 1758.
- aprilina** Andrena, F. Smith (*ex* Dale MS), The Zoologist, VI (8) 1848, 2211.
- aprilina** Chariptera (L.), L. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 125.—Noctua, 1758. [1830, 245.]
- aprilinus** Chironomus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
- aprilina** Diphthera, J. Huebner, Tentamen (*me judice* 1806) 1.—[*n. n.*]
- aprilina** Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 218.
- aprilina** Melolontha, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 190.
- aprilina** Miselia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1758.
- aprilina** Moma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aprilina** Poecilia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Noctua, 1758.

- aprilinus** Rhizotrogus (Cr.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.
- aprilina** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 285.
- aprilis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 355. [360.—Col.]
- Aprilus** F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835,
- aprinis** Hemithiris (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Terebratula.
- aprinis** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 90.
- aprina** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- aprinus** Cirrhitus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 76.
- Aprion** Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 544.—P.
- Aprion** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 471.—Orth.
- Aprion** J. Müller & Henle, Syst. Besch. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 31.—P.
- apriion** Apogon, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 16.
- apriion** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2., II. 1829, 188.
- Apristus** M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 62.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Aproctomus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35; Analyse, 1815, 159.—? Coel.
- Aproctomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—[1782. Inf. [*n. n.*].
- apronia** Megasema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222.—Phalaena,
- Aprosmictus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 111.—A.
- Aprosupus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 248.—Col.
- Aprosterna** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 117.—Col.
- Aprostocetus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Aprostoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 172.—Col.
- Aprotheca** Macq. 1850; teste Marschall, 1851 est.
- Apsectra** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.—Col.
- Apsendesia** J. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.—Polyz.
- Apsendes** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- apseudes** Heliconia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.—Sicyonia.
- apseudes** Sicyonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 13. [373.]
- Apsendesia** *err. pro* Apsendesia, Lamx., H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- Apsendesia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apsendesia, Lamx.
- Apsida** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Apsilus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 548.—P.
- Apsis** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- aptaria** Boremia (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (pts. 3 & 4) 1846, 135.—Geometra.
- aptata** Cidaria (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geom.
- aptata** Conops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 675.
- aptata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 67 (Fernaldo giudice 1808–18)
- aptata** Ochyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra. [[*n. et f.*].
- Aptema** Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins. X.) 1825, 618.—Col. [*typus* Megacephala senega-
- Aptenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 427.—Hem. [lensis].
- Apteniodytes** *err. pro* Aptenodytes, Forst.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 193.
- Aptenodytes** J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 98.—A. [*n. n.*].
- aptenodytum** Cheilobranchus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 51.
- Aptenothrips** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aptinothrips, Halid. [append. est].
- Aptenus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.]
- apteraria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 306.
- Apterichthus** C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 331.—P.
- Apterichthys** Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 112.—P.
- Apternia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 573.—Dipt.
- Apternix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apternyx, Swains.

- Apternus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 302.—A.
- Apternus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 120; II. June 1837, 306.—A.
- Apternyx** [= Apteryx, Shaw] W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 119.—A.
- Apteroessa** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 13 & 159.—Col.
- Apteroena** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 424.—Hem.
- Aptergogyna** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 121.—Hym.
- apterogynus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 15.
- apteronota** Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 671.
- Apteropoda** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 393; Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 542.—Col. [842.]
- apteropterus** Prosayleus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- Apteropus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apteropoda, Chevr.
- Apterornis** de Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Oct. 1848, 293.—A. [Raphidae].
- Apterornis** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.—A. [Din-
- Apterurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 62.—P. [ornithidae].
- Apterurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Apturus, Raf.
- aptera** Acheta, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ. (156) 1838, tab. 19.
- apterus** Alydus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 169.
- aptera** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 264.—Bassus, 1814.
- apterus** Apophyllus (Fab.), T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 193.—Cynips, 1793.
- apterus** Aptus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 35.—Reduvius, 1798.
- aptera** Astemma (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 129.—Cimex, 1758.
- aptera** Avicula, De Verneuil, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 29 [*n. n.*].
- apterus** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 207.
- apterus** Bethylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 238. [Cynips, 1793.]
- aptera** Biorhiza (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn. 56.—
- apterus** Ceraphron, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 414.
- apterus** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
- aptera** Chasmodon (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 214.—Bassus.
- apterus** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 279.
- aptera** Colliuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 174.—Collyris.
- aptera** Collyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 226.—Cicindela, 1790.
- aptera** Cynips, Bosc, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] X. 1803, 183.
- apterus** Decticus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 711.—Locusta, 1793.
- aptera** Gerris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7), 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].
- aptera** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 34.
- apterus** Gnathymenus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 327.
- aptera** Hispa, Bonelli; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- aptera** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 259.—Gerris, 1794.
- apterus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.
- apterus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
- apterus** Lygaeus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 244.—Cimex, 1758.
- apterus** Meganotus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 38.—Lygaeus, 1794. [27.—Alydus.]
- apterus** Microlytra (Duf.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- aptera** Micropteryx (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 12.—Locusta, 1793.
- aptera** Myzine, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 137.
- apterus** Nabis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 12.—Reduvius, 1798.
- aptera** Naucoris, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 205.
- apterus** Notoxus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 395.
- apterus** Olynthoscelis (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Locusta, 1793.
- apterus** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 299.

- apterus** *Platynotus* (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 57.—*Cimex*, 1758. [1838], 494.—*Locusta*, 1793.
- aptera** *Pterolepis* (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838].
- apterum** *Ptilium*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 90.
- aptera** *Ptinella* (Guér.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 511.—*Ptilium*.
- apterus** *Pyrrhocoris* (L.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—*Cimex*, 1758.
- aptera** *Thespis*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 324.
- aptera** *Thrips*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. June 1839, 322.
- apterus** *Thynnus*, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 230.
- aptera** *Trichopteryx* (Guér.), C. J. F. Gillmeister, *Trichopterygia*, 1845, 64.—*Ptilium*.
- aptera** *Tricondyla* (Ol.), Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 65.—*Cicindela*, 1790.
- aptera** *Tricondyla* (Fab.), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 82.—*Collyris*.
- aptera** *Tricondyla*, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- aptera** *Velia* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 270.—*Gerris*, 1794.
- Apterygia** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II [1832-5] (pl. 92).—P.
- Apterygida** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 406.—Orth.
- Apteryx** G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1057.—A.
- Aptesis** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- aptiensis** *Avicula*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- aptiense** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 363.
- aptiensis** *Cupulospongia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 121.
- aptiensis** *Pecten*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.
- aptinoides** *Dromius*, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 12.
- aptinoides** *Piezia*, B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 1; Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1845-6) 1847, 25.
- Aptinothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 445.—Thys.
- Aptinus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 97.—Col.
- Aptolemus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 1.—Col.
- Aptopus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Aptornis** R. Owen, Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond. III. Ap. 1848, 347; Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, [IV. Aug. 1848, 233.—A.
- Apturus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*]. [IV. Aug. 1848, 233.—A.
- Aptus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 35.—Hem.
- aptus** *Naupactus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 5.
- Aptychus** H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 393; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 125.—Ceph. [Cythærea.
- aptychus** *Cardinia* (Goldf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 106.—
- aptychus** *Cythærea*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 238.
- aptycha** *Terebratula*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1)
- apua** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 287. [1843, 124.
- apuliae** *Tarantula*, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 33.
- apulus** *Colax* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1776.
- Apus** *emend. pro* Apos, Scop.; Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1802, 244.
- apum** *Apis*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 277.
- apus** *Apus* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 16.—*Monoculus*, L.
- apus** *Apus* (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 373.—*Hirundo*, 1758. [1758.
- apus** *Chamaesaurus*, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 212.
- apus** *Cypselus* (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 230.—*Hirundo*, 1758.
- apum** *Entombia*, A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.
- apus** *Exocoetus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 107. [227.
- apus** *Macroglossus*, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- apus** *Motacilla*, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1096) 1818, 103. [1789.
- apus** *Opisaurus* (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 746.—*Lacerta*, Gm.
- apus** *Prionorhynchotus*, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.
- apum** *Pteromalus* (Retz.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 104.—*Ichneumon*, 1783.

- Apyralides** J. Huebner, Syst. Verz. 1816, 130.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz; *sed fam. non gen.*].
- aquae-sexthiae** Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. Oct. 1829, 297 [*n. et f.*]. [1796.]
- aquana** Spilonota (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix,
- aquapim** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 318.
- Aquaria** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 52.—L.
- aquarius** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766.
- aquaria** Serpula, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 178. [1758.]
- aquatica** Achorutes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 448.—Podura,
- aquaticus** Achorutes (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 295. [Podura, 1758.]
- aquaticus** Ætheocerus (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 112.—
- aquaticus** Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 745.
- aquatica** Argyroneta (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 84.—Aranea, L. 1758. [1758.]
- aquaticus** Asellus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 41.—Oniscus,
- aquatica** Boa, Max. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (2) 1823.
- aquaticus** Calamod (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—Sylvia, 1790. [1790.]
- aquatica** Calamodyta (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 118.—Sylvia,
- aquatica** Calamoherpe (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Sylvia, 1790.
- aquaticus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 201.
- aquaticus** Carabus, Kugelan in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. (38) [1796], 10.
- aquaticum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 138. [61.]
- aquaticus** Cercyon, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- aquaticus** Cincus, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 206.
- aquaticus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 425.
- aquaticus** Coluber, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2nd Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357.
- aquaticus** Elaphrus (L.), Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 233.—Cicindela,
- aquaticus** Elophorus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- aquaticus** Emphanes (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Carabus.
- aquaticus** Gammarus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 359.
- aquaticus** Helophorus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 111.—Silpha, 1758.
- aquatica** Hydracna (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 178.—Acarus, 1758.
- aquaticus** Hyemoschus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 350.—Moschus.
- aquatica** Hypogastrura (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 407.—Podura, 1758.
- aquaticus** Laccophilus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 101.
- aquatica** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 34.
- aquaticus** Lemmus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 306.
- aquaticus** Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 319.
- aquaticus** Limnochaeres (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 66.—Acarus, 1758. [II. 1830, 521.]
- aquatica** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- aquaticus** Medeterus, Fallen in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 66.
- aquaticus** Moschus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 35.
- aquaticus** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- aquaticus** Mus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 240.
- aquaticus** Nothiophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 79.—Cicindela, 1758.
- aquaticus** Notiophilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18.—Elaphrus 1775.
- aquatica** Orchesella (Bourl.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Ætheocerus.
- aquatica** Oxycheila, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 15.
- aquaticus** Rallus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 153.

- aquaticus** Scalops (Erx.), A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.)* 1804, 14.—
Sorex, ? L. 1758.
- aquaticus** Seiurus (Wils.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831
[*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 229.—Turdus. [1830, 678.]
- aquaticus** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- aquaticus** Sminthurus, Bourlet, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- aquaticum** Sphaeridium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 51 [*n. n.*].
- aquaticus** Triton (L.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 158.—Lacerta, 1758.
- aquaticus** Turdus, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* III. 1811, 66.
- aquatifer** Misilus, Denys de Montfort, *Conch.* I. 1808, 295.
- Aquatilis** Montagu, *Suppl. Orn. Dict.* 1813, *Catal.* 2.—A.
- aquatile** Bembidion, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* VIII (1804), 227.—Carabus
- aquatilis** Canis, P. Boitard, *Jardin d. Plantes*, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 192. [aquaticus, Panz.
- aquatilis** Chiton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* IV.—Chiton, no. 73, Mar. 1847.
- aquatilis** Filaria, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 68.
- aquatilis** Haliotis, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Haliotis, no. 54, July 1846.
- aquatilis** Hydrocampe, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.* 524.
- aquatilis** Oliva, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Oliva, no. 38, Sept. 1850.
- aquatilis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 177, Oct. 1845.
- aquatilis** Trechus, Ziegler; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- aquatilis** Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 24, Ap. 1844.
- aquata** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 440.—Geom.
- aquata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.* 79 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
18) [*n. et f.*].
- aquata** Larentia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 390.—Geometra.
- aquatus** Licinus, Audinet-S. (*ex Dej.*), *Faune Française* (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 52.
- aquata** Orthoname, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 331.—Geometra. [134.
- aquearia** Nebula, T. Bruand, *Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs*, Vol. II. Tom. 2 (pts. 3 & 4) 1846,
- aqueata** Cidaria (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geom.
- aqueata** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Geom.* 68 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18)
[*n. et f.*].
- aqueata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 322.—Geometra.
- aquensis** Anodonta, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 171; *Rep. trav.*
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 243. [*Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 279.]
- aquensis** Bulimus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 207; *Rep. trav.*
- aquensis** Cavolina (Grat.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 6.—Hyalaea.
- aquensis** Cycas, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 148; *Rep. trav.*
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 220. [*Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI. 282.]
- aquensis** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 210; *Rep. trav.*
- aquensis** Helix, P. M. T. de Serres, *Géogn. Terr. tert.* 1829, 98.
- aquensis** Hyalaea, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, 11 (7) 1827, 4.
- aquensis** Lymnaea, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 215; *Rep. trav.*
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 287.
- aquensis** Melanopsis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (51) 1838, 139.
- aquensis** Neretina, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (10) 1828, 144.
- aquensis** Pileopsis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, VIII (47) 1836, 281.
- aquensis** Pleurotoma, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (30) 1832, 327.
- aquensis** Rana, Coquand, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (2) II. 1845, 383.
- aquensis** Ranella, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 147 [*n. n.*].
- aquensis** Rissoa, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, X (52) 1838, 203.
- aquensis** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, *Crét.* IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.
- aquensis** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- aquestris** *v. equestris*.
- aqueus** Gryllus (Fab.), E. Eversmann, *Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W.*, 1847, 7.—Acheta,
- Aquias** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 15.—M. [1798.]
- Aquila** *id. ac* Aquillus, Montf.; T. E. Bowdich, *Elém. Conch.* 1822, 36.
- Aquila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Aquilla, Mitch.

[aquila=an eagle] *v. et* *aquilus*.

- aquila** Aetus (Bechst.?), F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1791.
- aquila** Amphidonte (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Palaeont.* (1) 1836, 38.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Apamea, H. Donzel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 476.
- aquila** Atagen (L.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquila** Cheilodipterus, B. G. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 684.
- aquila** Clausilia, Parreys, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* III. 1846, 92.
- aquila** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 75.
- aquila** Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1813 (2) 1814, 247.
- aquila** Exogyra (Brongn.), G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (4) 1833, 36.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Fidicina, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 84.
- aquila** Glaucis, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 67.
- aquila** Gryphea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., *Desc. Géol. Paris*, ed. 3, 1822, 399.
- aquila** Leiobatus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Ind. itt. Sic.* 1810, 48.—Raja, 1758.
- aquila** Leptaena, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 228.
- aquila** Luperina (Donz.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, *Suppl.* III (Noct.) 1840, 448.—Apamea.
- aquila** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III, 333 (1843).
- aquila** Myliobatis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 162.
- aquila** Myliobatis (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIV. 1825, 15.—Raia, 1758.
- aquila** Napaea (Fall.), *Ann. Nat. Hist.* III. Aug. 1839, 407.—Ephydra.
- aquila** Omaloptia, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- aquila** Ostrea (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1848, 706.—Gryphaea.
- aquila** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* V (1) May 1839, 7.
- aquila** Parydra (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1843 (1844), 144.—Ephydra.
- aquila** Polytmus, G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 108.
- aquila** Sciaena, Cuvier and Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 28.
- aquila** Sciaena, J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 213.
- aquila** Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148.
- aquila** Tachipetes, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 82. [Serica.]
- aquila** Triodonta (Cast.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 468.—
- aquila** Trochilus, J. Bourcier (*ex* Lodd. MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (171) May 17,
- aquila** Trygon, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 45. [1847, 42.]
- aquilae** Filaria (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II. (1) 1809, 70.—Ascaris, 1790.
- aquilae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 118.
- aquilalis** Agriphila, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 365.
- aquilana** Acleris, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- aquilana** Teras (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- aquilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tort. 37 (Fernaldo *judice* 1811–18)
- aquilegiae** Phytomyza, J. Hardy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 392. [[*n. et f.*].
- aquilegia-canadensis** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- aquilegiae flava** Aphis, Kittel, *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, V. 1826, 148.
- aquilegiae nigra** Aphis, Kittel, *Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris*, V. 1826, 148.
- aquilejensis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, III (6) *ante* May 1837, 101.
- aquilellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 88.—Tinea, 1796.
- aquilellus** Crambus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- Aquilila** *err. pro* Aquillus, Montf.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierreichs*, 1827, 187.
- aquilinus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- aquilina** Acanthodis (De G.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 151.—Locusta, 1773. [1775.]
- aquilina** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- aquilinum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 440.
- aquilinus** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 176.
- aquilina** Caracara (Gm.), B. Merrem, *Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency.* XV. 1826, 160.—Falco, 1788.
- aquilinum** Cardium, H. Mitre, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 191.
- aquilina** Centris, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].

- aquilinus** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 81.
- aquilinus** Gymnops (L.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 11.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- aquilinus** Ibycter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 14.—Falco, 1788.
- aquilinus** Locusta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 279.—Gryllus, 1758.
- aquilinus** Macromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 190.
- aquilina** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- aquilina** [Nyctætus] (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 228.—Strix. [Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- aquilinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Strix, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. &c. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 6.
- aquilinus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- aquilus** Eumerus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 551.
- Aquilla** T. L. Mitchell, Austral. Exped. I. 1839, p. xviii.—A. [= Aquila].
- Aquillia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Aquillus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 578.—G.
- aquilo** Argus, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 62.
- aquilo** Polyommatus (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 295.—Argus.
- aquilonaris** Hadenæ, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 940.
- Aquilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aquillus, Montf. [aquilus -a -um = brown] *v. et* aquila.
- aquilus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 138, June 1848.
- aquilus** Carbo (L.), B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 580.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- aquilum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 123.
- aquilus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [*n. n.*].
- aquilus** Fregata (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 317.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Fregata, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 120.
- aquilus** Halieus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—Pelecanus, 1758.
- aquilus** Microdoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 33.
- aquilus** Pogonocherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- aquila** Tachypetes (L.), L. P. Vieillott, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 143.—Pele-
- aquilus** Trachurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 42. [canus, 1758.
- aquilus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- aquini** Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 62.
- aquisextanum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 267.
- aquisgranensis** Dicormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- aquisgranensis** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 26.
- aquisgranensis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 117.
- aquisgranensis** Rhyncholithes, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen. Kreidef. (1) 1847, 45.
- aquitaniae** Biblis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 45; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 340.
- aquitanica** Melania, Noulet, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] II. 1846, 227.
- aquitanicus** Micraster (Grat.), L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.—Spatangus.
- aquitanicus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 94.
- aquitanicus** Spatangus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 176.
- aquosus** Chatoessus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 307.
- aquosa** Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- aquosus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 389.
- ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 9.
- Araba** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 127.—Dipt.
- arabatsch** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 365.

- arabesca** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 63 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.
- arabescana** Cochylys, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- arabi** Synodontis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 261.
- arabacula** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 100.
- arabica** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 50.
- arabica** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- arabica** Antilope, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I. plate 1828, text 1833.
- arabica** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 28.
- arabicus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 252.
- arabicus** Bufo, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppel, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 or 1831, 20.
- arabicus** Camelus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 705. [—Perca, Gm. 1789.
- arabicus** Centropomus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 249.
- arabica** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 2.
- arabicus** Chanos, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 395.
- arabicus** Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 165.
- arabica** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 230.
- arabica** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- arabica** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 860.
- arabicus** Clytus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 95. [1830, 424.
- arabica** Cosmina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arabicus** Cyprinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 202.
- arabica** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- arabicus** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 159.
- arabica** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.
- arabica** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Vorticella (plate, 1828).
- arabicus** Fennecus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 18.
- arabica** Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 298.
- arabica** Helix, P. Terver, Cat. Moll. Afrique, 1839, 14.
- arabica** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 10.
- arabicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 288.
- arabicus** Inachus, E. Rueppel, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 24.
- arabica** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 15.
- arabicus** Lepus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. II (1833).
- arabicum** Mallodon, L. Briquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 330.
- arabica** Muraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 488.
- arabicus** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 104.
- arabicus** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- arabica** Mutilla, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 59.
- arabica** Mylabris (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 39.—Meloe, 1782.
- arabicus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 7.
- arabica** Myzine, Guérin, Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
- arabica** Oliva, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 23 [*n. n.*].
- arabicus** Ommastrephes (Ehr.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 428.—Pteroteuthis.
- arabica** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
- arabica** Phyllidia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *z*.
- arabica** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *b*.
- arabica** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 126.
- arabica** Pteroteuthis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- arabica** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 526.
- arabica** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 307.
- arabicus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 298.
- arabica** Tituboea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 157.—
- arabicus** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 390. [Clythra.

- arabica** Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- arabica** Venus, Brocchi (*ex* Chemn.), Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 81. [[1839], 135.
- arabica** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 547.
- arabica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c, pl. iii, f. 9 (1828). [18.—*v.* et Epistylis.
- arabica** Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830],
- arabillis** Terebratula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
- arabis-mollis** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- arabs** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- arabs** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.—Lixus.
- arabs** Eupodotis (L.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis, 1758.
- arabs** Galeodes, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 308.
- arabs** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 257.
- arabs** Oxybelus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 212.
- arabs** Pelopaeus, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 309.
- arabs** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 144.—Cimex, 1758.
- Aracana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.—P. [Ostracionidae]. [199.
- aracanga** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aracanga** Macrocerus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 258.—
Psittacus, 1788. [1832], 672.—Psittacus, 1788.
- aracanga** Sittace (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (December
- Aracanthus** T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831.—Col. [*teste* Agass., *nihil non visum*].
- Aracari** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—A. [*in synonym.*].
- Aracari** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 131.—A.
- aracari** Pteroglossus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Ramphastos, 1758.
- Aracarius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- arachidis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 10.
- Arachina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Araschina, Huebn.
- arachis** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 361.
- Arachnactis** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 28.—Med. [113.—Cr.
- Arachne** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
- arachne** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Terebratula. [1775.
- arachne** Hipparchia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio,
- arachne** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 529.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- arachne** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 457.
- Arachnechthra** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—A.
- aracnides** Macropus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 40.
- Arachnipes** Megerle in G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 55.—Col.
- arachnipodus** Acheles, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 204.
- Arachnis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.—Lep.
- Arachnobas** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 435.—Col.
- Arachnocebus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 243.—M.
- Arachnodes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col.
- arachnodes** Ateles, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 107
- arachnodes** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 299. [[*n. n.*].
- arachnodes** Cryptorhynchus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- Arachnoides** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 33 & 85.—Ech. [1834, 264.
- arachnoides** Anisopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- arachnoides** Asaphus, Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 561. [31.
- arachnoides** Asteropyge (Goldf.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 126.
- arachnoides** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383. [—Calymene, Hoen.
- arachnoides** Astrea (Schroet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 70.—Astroites, ? Walch, 1775.
- arachnoides** Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 271.
- arachnoides** Ateles, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 531.
- arachnoides** Ateuchus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 261 [*n. n.*].

- arachnoides** Brachyteles (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 10.—Eriodes.
- arachnoides** Calymene, Hoeninghaus, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 53 [*n. n.*].
- arachnoides** Canda, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 132.
- arachnoides** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 38.—Ateles.
- arachnoides** Eriodes (E. Geoff.), I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 160.—Ateles.
- arachnoides** Lithostrotion (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.
- arachnoides** Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 54. [—Astrea.]
- arachnoides** Pecten, DeFrance in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
- arachnoides** Phacops (Hoen.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 115.—Calymene.
- arachnoides** Phyllocoenia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—Astrea. [III. 1840, 329.—Calymene.]
- arachnoides** Pleuracanthus (Hoen.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés,
- arachnoides** Purpura (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 579.—Ricinula.
- arachnoides** Pyxis, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 395.
- arachnoides** Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- aracnoides** Sphaerogaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- arachnoides** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 188.
- arachnoides** Synastrea (Park.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 153.—Madrepora.
- arachnoides** Testudo (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Pyxis.
- arachnoidea** Ascidia, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 32.
- arachnoidea** Aulopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 76.
- arachnoidea** Avicula (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—
- arachnoidea** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24. [Pecten.]
- arachnoidea** Leptaena (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 145.—Spirifera.
- arachnoidea** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 291.
- arachnoideum** Nemaphyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 16.
- arachnoideus** Nymphon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 102. [Spirifera.]
- arachnoidea** Orthis (Ph.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 67.—
- arachnoideus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 48.
- arachnoidea** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 209.—Ricinula arachnoides.
- arachnoideus** Sphaerionites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 518.
- arachnoidea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
- Arachnoidius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Arachnophyllum** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 360.—Cor.
- Arachnopus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 127.—Col.
- Arachnopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arachnipes, Meg.
- Arachnothera** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. IV (65) May 1826, text to pl. 388 & Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 71.—A.
- aracynthia** Apatura (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Papilio.
- aracynthia** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 41.
- aracanthus** Hesperia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. I. 1801, 255.
- aracanthus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 163. [1777.]
- aracanthus** Steropes (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1836, 122.—Papilio,
- aracanthus** Thymeles, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hes-
- Araclanga** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 193.—A. [peria, 1793.]
- aradae** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 49.
- aradasii** Helix, E. Pirajno de M., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXXVII. Feb. 1842, 158.
- aradasii** Pectunculus, D. M. Testa, Petton. d' Aradas, 1842.
- aradasii** Venerupis, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 20.
- Aradasia** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 90.—G.
- aradasiana** Mordella, M. Z. Patti, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXII. Dec. 1840, 293.

- aradiformis** Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 93.
aradiformis Sciocoris, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 71.
aradoides Anabates, F. Delafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
Aradus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Hem.
arada Myiothera (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. and Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
arada Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 470. [1839, 17.—Turdus, 1790.
arada Troglodytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 508.—
Turdus, 1790. [Sylvia.
arada Troglodytes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 263.—
Araeacis H. M. Edwards & J. Haime, C. Rendus Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX. 1849, 70.—Cor.
Araecerus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 40.—Col.
Araecerus A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
157.—Col.
Araecerus emend. pro Araecerus; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 273.
Araeocnemus A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct.
1837, 163.—Col.
Araeopus M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 336.—Hem.
[aragoi] [emend. B. arago, de Blainville, *ibidem*, 24.
aragous Balaenoptera, J. H. Farines & Carcassonne, Mém. Cétacée St Cyprien, 1829, 6.—
arago Calymene, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VI. 1849, 88.
aragoi Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
arago Labrus, Quoy and Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 263.
arago Panopaea, A. Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Panopaea, 1843, 3.
Aragonia *err. pro* Arconyia, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan.
aragous Balaenoptera, *v.* aragoi. [1835, 415.
araguira Fringilla, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (5) 1808, 52*.
aral Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 479.
aralensis Agama, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 101.
aralensis Agama, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 144.
aralensis Salicaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (4) 1850,
565. [366.—Agama.
aralensis Trapelus (Licht.), E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834,
aralia-hispida Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 360.
aralius Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 457.
aramaca Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 341.
Aramides Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 277.—A.
Aramus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 58.—A.
Aranea G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, aa 5.—G.
Aranea G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.—G.
araneae Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.
araneorum Filaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 186.
araneiformis Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
araneiformis Acanthoderes (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post*
Mar. 1835, 30.—Lamia, 1792. [II. 1840, 462.—Cerambyx, 1767.
araneiformis Acanthoderus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
araneiformis Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 468.—Callidium, 1795.
araneiformis Cydianerus (Dalm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 739.—
Rhigus.
araneiformis Lagocheirus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.
araneiformis Lamia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 315.—Cerambyx, 1767.
araneiformis Lauromus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138 [*n. n.*].
araneiformis Mitragenius, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
araneiformis Phalangopsis, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 722.
araneiformis Rhigus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 450.
araneii Leptus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 80.
araneoides Cermatia (Pall.), R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
306.—Julus, 1772.
araneoides Chionea, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 104.

- araneoides** Galeodes (Pall.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 60.
araneoides Julus, P. S. Pallas, Spic. Zool. (9) 1772, 85. [—Phalangium, 1772.
araneoides Poneræ, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
araneoides Scarabæus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 57. [1772.
araneoides Scutigera (Pall.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 88.—Julus,
araneoides Solpuga (Pall.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 88.—Phalangium, 1772.
araneoides Trichius (Fab.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 448.—Melolontha,
araneola Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 107. [1792.
araneola Centrastræa (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 37.—Astrea.
araneolus Cyllopeus (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 521.—
araneolus Limnius, Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. V. 1806, 202. [Limnius.
araneosa Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 11.
araneosa Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 49.
araneosus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76, 106 & 115.
araneosa Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.
araneosa Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 315.
araneosa Patella (Lottia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 152.
araneosus Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 262.
araneosa Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 87.
 —*varr.* reticulata; radians (89).
araneosus Rhinocurus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 235.
araneosa Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 91.
aranea Astræa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 187.
aranea Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 383.
araneus Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 17.
aranea Crocidura (Schr.), E. de Selys-L., Etudes de Micromamm. 1839, 34.—Sorex, ?L.
aranea Deracantha, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 376. [1758.
aranea Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 200.
 —Deracantha, 1833. [1848, 600.—Papilio, 1793.
aranea Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
aranea Gelochelidon (Wils.), C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 775.—
 Sterna.
araneus Hyas (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cancer, 1758.
aranea Inachus (Oncinopus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 100.
aranea Lasmoclypeus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea.
aranea Maja (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1758.
aranea Microcleptes, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 11.
aranea Ophiopsila, E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.
aranea Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73. [134.—Astrea.
aranea Prionastrea (Deffr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
aranea Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.
araneus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 474.—Curculio, 1792.
aranea Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 492.—Papilio, 1793.
aranea Sterna, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 143.
aranea Viralva (Wils.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds 1841), 145.—Sterna.
araneis Monodonta, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 32.
Arapaima J. Müller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844
arapaima Vastres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 461. [(1846), 192.—R.
araponga Cyphus, T. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 81 [*n. n.*].
Arapunga R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 365.—A.
Arara J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 25.—A.
arara Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 377.
araramboya Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 45.
ararapeera Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 244.
araratensis Limonius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 168.
ararauna Ara (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 199.—Psittacus, 1758.

- ararauna** *Macrocerus* (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 260.—*Psittacus*, 1758. [1832], 673.—*Psittacus*, 1758.
- ararauna** *Sittace* (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December)
- Araschnia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- Arastes** *err. pro* *Cerastes*, E. Hallowell, Proc. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) 1847, 319, f. n.
- Aratea** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 467.—Col.
- arathis** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 29.
- arathis** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 147.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- Arathymus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. 1841, 188.—Col.
- aratina** *Venus*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 608.
- Aratinga** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 29.—A.
- arator** *Abax*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 65.
- arator** *Acoenites* (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 813.—*Ichneu-*
- arator** *Atractodes*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119. [mon, 1790.]
- arator** *Carabus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 80.
- arator** *Ceroptres*, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 343.
- arator** *Ceuthorhynchus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 479.
- arator** *Copris*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- arator** *Geocolaptes* (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.—*Picus*.
- arator** *Geopicos* (Cuv.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 359.—*Picus*.
- arator** *Geotrupes*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 21.—*Scarab*. 1775.
- arator** *Heteronychus* (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 94.—*Geotrupes*.
- arator** *Hybosorus* (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 121.—*Scarabaeus*, 1775.
- arator** *Lamia* (*Tetraopes*), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 486.
- arator** *Picus*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 423.
- arator** *Scarabaeus* (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 210.—*Geotrupes*.
- aratoria** *Elgiva* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—*Musca*, 1794.
- aratoria** *Exorista*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—*Tachina*,
- aratoria** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 338. [1824.]
- aratoria** *Tetanocera* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 42.—*Musca*, 1794.
- aratus** *Anisorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 314.
- arata** *Arca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 137.
- arata** *Astarte*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 42.
- arata** *Atrypa*, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 55.
- aratum** *Buccinum*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 127.
- aratus** *Bulimus* (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 43.—*Helix*.
- arata** *Carditamera*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 11.—*Cypricardia*,
- aratus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 453. [1832.]
- aratus** *Conotrachelus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 457.—*Cryptorhynchus*.
- aratus** *Cryptorhynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 283.
- arata** *Cypricardia*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 20.
- aratus** *Distrigus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 194.
- aratus** *Donacites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 194.
- arata** *Emarginula*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
- arata** *Feronia*, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 233.
- arata** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.
- aratus** *Helops*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 241. [1841, 89.]
- aratus** *Lampides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—*Papilio*, 1781.
- arata** *Melania*, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- aratus** *Nautilites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 82.
- arata** *Neritina*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (3) Aug. 1850, 278.
- arata** *Parra*, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 502.
- aratus** *Pecten*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 271.
- aratus** *Pectunculus*, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- arata** *Pinna*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 153.

- arata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 267, Dec. 1845.
- arata** Pupa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 4.
- aratus** Rhysodes, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Dec. 1838, 664.
- arata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 167.
- arata** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VI. Jan. 1843, 6.
- arata** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 41.
- aratus** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- aratus** Tenebrio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 478.
- aratus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- aratus** Tychius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 26.
- aratus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Oct. 1849, 302.
- araucana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 129.
- araucana** Auchenia (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815), 108.—Camelus, 1782.
- araucana** Calyptraea (Trochatella), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 396.
- araucana** Columba, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 170.
- araucana** Littorina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1840, 393.
- araucanus** Lophyrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 39.
- araucana** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 125.
- araucana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 115.
- araucana** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 482.
- araucana** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 119.
- araucana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 76.
- araucana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 [1843], 44.
- araucanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 410.
- araucanus** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (2) 1847, 50.
- araucuan** Ortalida (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
- araucuan** Penelope, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 56.
- arasiaca** Meandrestrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
- arasiaca** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 27. [Meandrina.
- arasiaca** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 152.—Meandrina.
- arasiaca** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 4, 26, 186.
- Araxes** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 315.—Lep.
- arbaces** Propomacrus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 256.
- Arbacia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—Ech.
- arbas** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1782.
- arbassa** Euselasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio arbas, 1782.
- arbates** Papilio, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 151.
- arbates** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- arbela** Eurema, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 14.
- arbela** Terias (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 656.—
- Arbelorhina** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 325.—A. [Eurema.
- Arbicola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 152.—Dipt.
- arbicola** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
- arborarius** Falco, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs. I. 1771, 452 [*n. n.*].
- arborescoides** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- arborescens** Antennularia, A. H. Hassell, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 111.
- arborescens** Astrophyton (Ag.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 124.—Gorgonocephalus.
- arborescens** Astrophyton (Penn.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 27.—
- arborescens** Cetonina, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 238. [Asterias, 1777.
- arborescens** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.
- arborescens** Dendronotus (Müll.), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. iii.—Doris, 1776. [[1840], 11.
- arborescens** Gorgonocephalus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839

- arborescens** Jerea, E. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 136.
- arborescens** Modiola, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 71.
- arborescens** Mytilus (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells. 1817, 306. [446.]
- arborescens** Spongia, Lamarck. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.-Oct. 1814,
- arborescens** Tritonia (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 147.—Doris, Müll. 1776.
- arboretorum** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- arborea** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe." Zool. IV. 1833, 153.
- arborea** Actinodendron, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 287.
- arborea** Alauda, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- arboreus** Anthus, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2. II. 1805, 465.
- arborea** Antipathes, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 584.
- arborea** Aranea, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 445 [*n. n.*].
- arborea** Asio. S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
- arboreus** Brachinus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 19.
- arborescens** Briareum (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 644.
- arborescens** Briareum (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 644.
- arborea** Capricalea, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide. 1835, 199. [—Alcyonium, L. 1758.]
- arboreus** Carbo, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 818.
- arborea** Ceriopora (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.
- arborea** Collocalia, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (9) 1842, pl. 14. [—Heteropora.]
- arboreus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
- arborea** Columba, N. Wood, The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.
- arborea** Columba, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199. [1758.]
- arborescens** Dendridium (L.), G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium,
- arborea** Dendrocryna (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.—Anas, 1758.
- arborea** Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- arboreus** Falco, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
- arborea** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 123.
- arborea** Galerida (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 317.—Alauda, 1758.
- arborea** Helicella, Say; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.
- arboreus** Helix, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 1.
- arborea** Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.
- arboreus** Helops, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 45.]
- arboreus** Helops, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 200.
- arborea** Heteropora, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 56.
- arborea** Hyas (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Rana, 1758.
- arboreus** Hyrax, A. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 468. [1758.]
- arborea** Isotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.—Podura,
- arborea** Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 203.
- arborea** Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- arborea** Ostrea (*ex* Chemn.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 278. [1831, 173.]
- arboreus** Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 122.
- arboreus** Passer, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
- arborea** Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 311.
- arboreus** Peromyscus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.
- arborea** Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*].—Sylvia, 1823.
- arboreus** Pipastes (Bech.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Anthus.
- arborea** Plumaria, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 65.
- arborea** Retepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 345.
- arborea** Rubecula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 424 & 428.
- arborea** Rutililla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- arborea** Rutililla, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 30. [1831, 363.]

- arborea** Seiren (L.), F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Alauda, 1758.
arborea Strangia (L.), G. D. Nardo, *Isis* (Oken), 1833, 523.—Alcyonium, 1758.
arborea Sylvia, C. L. Brehm, *Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel*, I. 1823, 371.
arboreus Tenebrio, Chevrolat, *Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.* XII. 1848, 448.
arborea Tetrao, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.
arborea Tubulipora, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 45 [*n. n.*].
arboreus Turdus, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
arborea Vespa, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App. p. lx. [1831, 380.
arborea Vespertilio, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 69.
arborea Zorca, C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 187.
Arboricola B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].—A.
Arboricola L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Arborophila, Hodgs.
arboricola Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
arboricola Strigoderma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 315.—Melo-
lontha arboricola, 1792.
arboricole Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 6.
arborivagus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 26.
Arborophila B. H. Hodgson, *Madras Journ.* V (15) Ap. 1837, 303.—A.
arborum Julus, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. VII (1804), 75.
arborum Limax, Bouchard-C., *Mém. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer* (2) I. 1837, 164.
Arbusculites P. Murray, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.*, July 1831, 147.—Zooph.
arbuscula Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI [4-6] Ap. 1821,
arbusculum Cellepora, E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 189. [275-
arbusculum Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 34.
arbuscula Cladocora (Les.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May
1849, 307.—Caryophyllia.
arbuscula Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285.
arbuscula Diastopora, E. Eichwald, *Paleont. Rossii*, 1850, 29.—Cellepora, 1830.
arbuscula Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 361.
arbuscula Madrepora, J. D. Dana, *Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 474.
arbusculum Plexaura, P. Duchassaing, *Anim. rad. Antilles* [1850], 20.
arbuscula Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 192.
arbuscula Siphonia, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (9-12) 1844, 139.
arbuscula Tubularia, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.)* 1846, 28.
arbuscula Vorticella (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841,
553.—Zoocladium.
arbuscula Zoobotryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*
arbusculum Zoocladium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*
arbuscula Zoothamnium (H. & E.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionthier.* 1838, 289.—Zoo-
arbustella Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 100. [cladium.
arbustea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 486.—Tinea arbustella, Fab.
1794.
arbuscicola Isonychus, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847,
arbustigerus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Jurass.* I (Ceph.) 1846, 414. [102.
arbustorum Arianta, J. D. W. Hartmann, *Erd- u. Süsw. Gast.* (3, 4) 1841, 59.—*var.*
subalpina (59). [1758.
arbustorum Arianta (L.), W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
arbustorum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Paris.* II. 1802, 146.—Apis, 1777.
arbustorum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, *N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.* 1807, 260.—Apis, 1777.
arbustorum Calamoherpe, F. Boie, *Isis* (Oken), 1822, 552.
arbustorum Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel*
Deutschl. 1831, 277. [1794.
arbustorum Capsus (Fab.), Herrich-S., *Wanzenart. Ins.* III (5) July 1836, 80.—Lygaeus,
arbustorum Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 347.
arbustorum Cingulifera (L.), F. Held, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1758.
arbustorum Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1842, 753.
arbustorum Epeira, C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* I. 1837, 3.
arbustorum Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 236.—Musca, 1758.

- arbustorum** Eumenes, G. F. Panzer, Fauna Ins. Germ. (179) 1841, 9.—Vespa, 1799.
- arbustorum** Helix (Helicogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34. [(7) 1824, sign. 12.]
- arbustorum** *v. alpinula*, Helix, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.)
- arbustorum** Helix, L. *varr. alpicola*; albinos; *contraria*, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6.
- arbustorum** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 46.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- arbustorum** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus, 1794. [Tenthredo, 1793.]
- arbustorum** Pamphilus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 140.—
- arbustorum** Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 104.—Lygaeus, 1793.
- arbutana** Argyroploce (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena abutello, 1758. [—Tortrix.]
- arbutana** Stictea (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—
- arbutana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 31 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [n. et f.]. [517.—Noctua, 1775.]
- arbuti** Anarta (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- arbuti** Coccus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 714.
- arbuti** Heliaca (L.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 370.—Noctua, Fab. 1775. [1775.]
- arbuti** Heliodes (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 63.—Noctua,
- arbuti** Panemeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 147.—Noctua, 1775.
- arbuti** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 265.—Noctua, 1775.
- arbutum** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 162, May 1847.
- arca** Mytilus, J. Kickx, Descr. n. esp. de Moule, 1834. [Carus & Engelmann *dict. area*.]
- arca** Ostrea, P. Merian, Beitr. Geogn. I (2) 1831, 245.
- arca** Plaesconia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.
- arca** Unio, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 305.
- arcacea** Arca (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.—Pectunculus.
- arcacea** Crassatella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- arcaceus** Mytilus, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 168.
- arcaceus** Pectunculus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 295.
- Arcacites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 201.—L.
- arcadicus** Falco, Lindermayer, Isis, 1843, 329.
- arcadicus** Hypotriorchus (Lind.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- arcadius** Adolias (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 102.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1777.
- arcadius** Hydrobius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 164.
- arcadius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 117.
- arcadius** Romalaeosoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 285.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- arcadia** Temenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1777.
- arcaeformis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 116.
- arcalaus** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1782.
- Arcana** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.—P.
- Arcania** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Cr.
- Arcania** F. M'Coy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 23.—Cr.
- arcanioides** Satyrus, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 306.
- arcania** Coenonympha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio, ? L. 1761. [1761.]
- arcania** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 84.—Papilio,
- arcania** Hipparchia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio.
- arcanius** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 178.—Papilio, 1761.
- arcanius** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 105.—Papilio, 1761. [[n. et f.].]
- arcania** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- arcanius** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 546.—Papilio, 1761.

- arcanoides** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (77) 1845, 125.
- arcana** Avicula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 250.
- arcanus** Brachinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 212.
- arcanus** Clytus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
- arcana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 93.
- Arcaria** *emenid. pro* Arca, L., C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- arcarius** Venuilites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 195.
- Arcas** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) 1832, pl. 88.—Lep.
- arcas** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio.
- arcas** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 15.—Scarab. 1789.
- arcas** Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 36.—Papilio, 1770.
- arcassa** Pandemos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio arcas.
- arcatus** Cirrhites, Cuvier & Valenc., II. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 74.
- arceanus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 52. [*n. et f.*].
- Arcella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 40.—Prot.
- arcella** Cardita, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- arcella** Cardium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 263.
- arcellus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 348.
- arcella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 369.
- arcens** Anomma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (1) June 1847, 17. [Fab.
- arcesilaë** Caerolis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio arcesilaus,
- arcesilaus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, 1787. [Papilio, 1787.
- arcesilaus** Thaumantis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—
- Arceus** Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugth. 1809, pp. xix & 301.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- arceuthata** Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 145.
- arceuthina** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- arceuthina** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 288.—Argyresthia, 1839.
- Arceuthornis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 93.—A.
- Archa** Lam. in S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 287.—L.
- Archachatina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 189.—G.
- archadia** Phycoma (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1790.
- Archäa** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*]. —Archaea, p. 60.
- Archaeocarabus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 173.—Cr.
- Archaeocidaris** M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 173; in Murchison etc., Geol. Russ. II. 1845, 396.—Ech.
- Archaeomys** Laizer and Parieu, C. Rend. Ac. Sci. Paris, VIII (6) 1839, 206.—M.
- Archaeoniscus** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Dec. 1843, 328.—Cr.
- Archaeotherium** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.
- Archaeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 304; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 49 (1844).—P.
- archaea** Antirrhoea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [81] [*n. et f.*].
- Archaias** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 190.—Rh.
- Archais** *err. pro* Archaias, Montf.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III. 1815, 322.
- Archarias** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 86; J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 31.—Col.
- Archarius** Megerle in G. Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 55.—Col. [*non* Dej.].
- Archaster** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Ech.
- arche** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 195.
- archebates** Satyrus, E. Ménétris, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 313.
- Archegonus** H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.
- Archegosaurus** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 400; Beitr. vorw. Fauna Steinkohlengeb.
- archelau** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 32. [1847, 3.—R.
- Archelix** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 98.—G.
- archemor** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 500.
- archesia** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1779.
- archesia** Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena, 1789.

- archesia** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779. [1779.]
- archesia** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 316.—Papilio, ?Cr.
- Archeta** *err. pro* Acheta, Fab.; H. M. Gaede, Beitr. anat. Ins. 1815, 28.
- archetypa** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- archiacanus** Lyriodon (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 684.—Trigonia a—iana.
- archiacana** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 234.
- archiaci** Corbula, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 468.
- archiaci** Cyrtoceratites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug.
- archiaci** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 348. [1845, 359.]
- archiaci** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 83.
- archiacii** Favosites (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Sarcinula.
- d'archiacii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
- archiacii** Lithodomus (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 291. Modiola. [*ibid.* V (1) 1842, 8.]
- archiaci** Modiola, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [*n. n.*];
- archiaci** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.
- archiaci** Phaeton, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 62.
- archiaci** Phyllocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 303.
- archiaci** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 483.
- archiaci** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- archiaci** Pupa, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 275.
- archiacii** Sarcinula, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 13.
- archiaci** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- archiaci** Spirifer, R. I. Murchison etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 252.
- archiaci** Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Euomphalus.
- archiacii** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, *addenda*.—Sarcinula, 1841.
- archiaci** Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 175.
- archiaci** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 300.
- archiaci** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 148.
- Archiacia** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—Ech.
- archiacianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 244.
- archiaciana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 235.
- archiaciana** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 137.
- archiaciana** Caprotina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 184.
- archiaciana** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 104.
- archiaciana** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- archiaciana** Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 120 [*n. n.*].
- archiaciana** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- archiaciana** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 20.
- archiacianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoïdes (3) May 1841, 91.
- archiaciana** Murchisonia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 411.
- archiacianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 91.
- archiaciana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- archiaciana** Nucula, H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 454.
- archiaciana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- archiaciana** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 583.
- archiaciana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 356.
- archiacianus** Pitonellus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Rotella, 1843.
- archiaciana** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 263.—Caprotina, 1842.
- archiaciana** Rotella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 192.
- archiaciana** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 142.
- archiacianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 607.
- archiaciana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 449.
- archias** Eucereon (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1790.

- archias** *Glaucoptis* (Stoll), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 606.—*Sphinx*, 1790. [1831, 862.]
- archiboscas** Anas, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Archibuteo** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1270; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 40.—A.
- Archicorax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 274.—A.
- archidamas** *Papilio*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 321.
- archidemus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 259.
- archideus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 75. [1839.]
- archideus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 81.—*Cirrospilus*,
- Archidia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Archaias, Montf.
- Archiearis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.
- archiepiscopalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 199.
- archiepiscopus** *Tachyphonus* (Desm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII, 1819, 356.—Tanagra.
- archiepiscopus** Tanagra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (7) 1806.
- archiepiscopus** *Thraupis* (Desm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Tanagra.
- Archigonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Archegonus, Burm.
- Archimedes** C. A. Lesueur in D. D. Owen, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII. 1842, 19.—Polyz.
- archimedes** *Ampullaria*, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 1 [n. n.]
- archimedes** *Archimedipora* (Lesueur), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Retepora.
- archimedes** *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
- archimedes** Retepora, D. D. Owen (? *ex* Les. MS), Amer. J. Sci. XLIII (1) July 1842, 19.
- archimedes** *Trigonopeltastes*, Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 235.
- archimedi** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 78.
- Archimedipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- archimedis** *Serpula*, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 57.
- archimedis** *Tornatellina*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [n. n.]
- archimedis** *Turbo*, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 871.
- archimedis** *Turritella*, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 55.
- Archimediis** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 156.—Col.
- Archimerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.—Hem.
- archipelagus** *Indicator*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (91) Dec. 1832.
- archippe** *Anosia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
- archippe** *Danais* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 184.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- Archips** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. n.]
- architae** *Solarium*, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 48.
- Architectoma** *err. pro* Architectonica, Bolten; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 151. [313.]
- architectus** *Pelopaeus*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- architectus** *Pompilus*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 303.
- architalassus** *Conus*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189.
- architalassus** *Conus* (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—*Cucullus*, 1798.
- architinnunculus** Falco, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 10.
- archius** *Lampides* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—*Papilio archias*,
- archia** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 116. [1777.]
- Archolestes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—A.
- Archon** J. Huebner, Syst. Alph. Verz. 1822, 6.—Lep.
- Archon** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 567.—Col.
- archon** *Conus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- Archonias** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.—Lep.
- Archonta** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 50.—?
- Archonta** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 127.—Col.
- archytas** *Aetheius* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- archytes** *Thestius* (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—*Papilio*, 1787.
- arcigerens** *Ammonites*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [n. et f.]

- arcigerus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 421.
- arcigera** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- Arcinella** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L. [1848, 160.]
- Arcinella** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 142.—L.
- Arcinella** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 53.—L.
- Arcinellina** *err. pro* Arcinella, Ph.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. II (Enum.) 1849, 274.
- Arcites** W. Martin, Petrif. Derb. 1809, pl. 44.—L.
- Arcilites** Schlaepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 268.—L. [*teste* Herrmannsen].
- arclus** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 184.
- arcobasis** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 270.
- arcodes** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 702.—Modiolopsis, 1847.
- arcodes** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- Arcomya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 165.—L.
- Acromytilus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 318 (Acromytilus, French ed., 320).—L.
- Arcopagia** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, XVI. 8.—L.
- Arcopagus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col.
- arcotensis** Astarte (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 238.—Venus-
arcotensis Elliposomilia (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
arcotensis Trochus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 119. [Turbinolia.
arcotensis Turbinolia, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 163.
arcotensis Venus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 146.
arcotinum Dentalium, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 138.
- Arcotrichias** J. Cabanis, Mus. Hein. (1) 1850 [1851], 41.—A.
- Arctaelurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 55.—M.
- arctata** Cidaria, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 190. [(App.), 27.]
- arctatus** Helops, L. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 283; & ed. Lond. 1825
- arctata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 257.
- arctata** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- arctata** Mesodesma (Conr.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 57.—Mactra.
- arctatus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
- arctata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 294, Dec. 1845.
- arctatus** Sigaretus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- arctata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- arctatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 340.
- Arcte** V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 477.—Lep.
- arcte-costata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella. [Naticella.]
- arcte-costata** Natica (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.—
- arcte-costata** Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 200.
- arcte-costata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- Arctia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Lep.
- Arctia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
- Arctias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*] [M.]
- Arctibeus** *err. pro* Artibeus, Leach; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 339.—
- Arctibeus** *err. pro* Artibeus, Leach; Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 115.
- Arctica** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 48 & 145.—L.
- arcticalis** Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972.
- arcticana** Teras, A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 144.
- arcticaria** Cidaria, Keferstein in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831-35], 25.
- Arcticerus** Aubé, 1834; *teste* Agassiz, *err. pro* Articerus, Mag. Zool. 1833, 13 etc.
- arcticollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 156.
- arcticollis** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 121.
- Arcticitis** C. J. Temminck, Monogr. de Mamm. I. 1824, p. xxi; Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (13) Jan. 1825, 57; Palmer, Index Gen. Mamm. 1904, 117.—M.
- arctica** Adonia (Payk.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 44.—Cocci-
nella, ? Fab. 1794.

- arctica* *Æschna*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1840, 1041.
arctica [Aibryas] (Rich.), C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 225.—Strix.
arctica *Anaspis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 290.
arctica *Anatina* (L.), W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, 49.—Mya, 1767.
arctica *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 669.
arctica *Apis*, C. Quenzel in *Acerbi*, *Trav. Sweden etc.* II. 1802, 253.
arcticus *Apternus*, W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 306.
arctica *Argynnis*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 899.
arctica *Astarte* (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, *Index Moll. Grœnl.* 1842, 19.—Crassina.
arcticus *Astropecten*, M. Sars, *Nyt Mag. for Naturvid.* VI (2) 1850, 161.
arcticus *Aulacus*, G. Dahlbohm, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 175.
arcticus *Balanus*, W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 466.
arctica *Blethisa* (Gyll.), Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 585.—Harpalus.
arcticus *Bombus*, W. Kirby, *App. Parry's Voy.* 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxvi.
arcticus *Bombus*, A. Dahlbom, *Bombi Scand.* 1832, 50.
arcticus *Bubo*, T. Forster, *Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds*, 1817, 47.
arcticus *Campoplex*, J. Curtis in *Ross*, *App. 2 Voy.* 1835, p. lxii.
arctica *Cancellaria*, T. v. Middendorff, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 441.
arcticum *Cardium*, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (92) May 1841, 106.
arcticus *Cephus* (Linn.), P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, II. 1811, 341.—Colymbus, 1758.
arctica *Chimaera*, Hollberg, N. *Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh.* IV. 1821, 1.
arcticus *Chironectes*, Düben, 4 *Forh. Skand. Naturf.* 1844 (1847), 224.
arctica *Cleonis*, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 96 [n. n.].
arctica *Cleonis*, Payk.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 119.
arctica *Clio*, H. W. Dewhurst, N. H. *Cetacea*, 1834, 263.
arctica *Clivina* (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 168.—Scarites, 1798.
arcticus *Colymbetes* (Payk.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, 1798.
arctica *Crassina*, J. E. Gray, *App. Parry's Voy.* 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxliii.
arctica *Crino*, J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 166.
arctica *Cyanea*, Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 363.
arcticum *Deliphrum*, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 873.
arctica *Diaheila* (Gyll.), V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 75.—Blethisa.
arcticus *Dyschirius*, Payk.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 134.
arcticus *Dytes* (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 41.—Podiceps, ? Boie.
arcticus *Elaphrus*, Schoenherr in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 272.
arctica *Erythaca* (Sialia), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. *Wilson & B., Amer. Orn.* IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.]; in Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 209.
arcticus *Eudytes* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 283.—Colymbus, 1758.
arctica *Euspiza* (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 469.—Emberiza, 1790. [—Alca, 1758.
arctica *Fratercula* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (1) 1826, 37.
arctica *Fratercula* (*Ceratoblepharum*) (L.), J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—Alca, 1758.
arctica *Fringilla* (Sw.), T. Nuttall, *Man. Ornith.*, *Water Birds*, 1834, 589.—Pyrgita.
arctica *Fringilla* (Lath.), A. N. Vigors, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 20.—Emberiza, 1790.
arcticus *Fusus*, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (8) 1850, 119.
arcticus *Galeocerdo* (Faber), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (2) 1839, 60.—Galeus.
arcticus *Galeus*, F. Faber, *Nat. Fische Islands*, 1829, 17.
arctica *Glycimeris*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 458.
arcticus *Gorgonocephalus*, W. E. Leach, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.
arcticus *Gulo*, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (1) 1820, 174.
arctica *Hadena*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 939.
arcticus *Harpalus*, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 96.
arctica *Harpylia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 922.
arcticus *Heliaptex* (Forst.), W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 327.—Bubo.
arcticus *Helophilus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 595.

- arcticus Heparialus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1848 (2) 1850, 190.
 arctica Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.
 arctica Hiattella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 30.—Mya.
 arcticus Hylobius (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 333.—
 Curculio, 1792.
 arcticus Larus, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. V (1) 1824, 268.
 arctica Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 249.—Carabus,
 1795. [Curculio, 1792.
 arcticus Leiochiton (Payk.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 346.—
 arctica Lepralia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 149.
 arcticus Lepus, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, ed. 2 in 8vo, July
 1819, II. App. iv. p. 150. [—Argonauta, 1780.
 arctica Limacina (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 464.
 arctica Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 834.
 arcticus Liparus (Payk.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 288.—Curculio, 1792.
 arctica Lithodes, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 40.
 arctica Littorina, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 9.
 arctica Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 365.—A.
 arcticus Lyperopherus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 49.
 arctica Margarita, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819,
 App. ii. p. lxi. [Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 246.
 arctica Margarita, Leach; *var.* major, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp.
 arcticus Mergulus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 994. [63.—Scarites, 1798.
 arctica Miscodera (Payk.), F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830,
 arctica Modiola, W. E. Leach in J. Ross, Voy. Discov. Baffin's Bay, 4to, Ap. 1819,
 App. ii. p. lxii.
 arctica Mordella (Zett.), C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 491.—Anaspis.
 arctica Mormon (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1758.
 arctica Myriothele, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 134.
 arctica Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 235.
 arctica Nereis (Oerst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
 arctica Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
 arctica Nucula, J. E. Gray, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxli.
 arctica Nucula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, II., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 359.
 arcticum Oniscosoma, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 210.
 arctica Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 103.
 arcticus Osmerus (Fab.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 11.—Salmo, 1780.
 arctica Panopaea (Lam.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 37.—Glycymeris.
 arctica Penguinina, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
 arcticus Picoides (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 434.—Picus.
 arcticus Picus (Apternus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
 arctica Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 375. [1832], 313.
 arctica Pipilo, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
 arcticus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 123 [*n. n.*]. [260.
 arcticus Planorbis, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.
 arcticus Platyaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 574.
 arcticus Podiceps, F. Boie, Tageb. R. Norw. 1822, 350 (& 308).
 arctica Priofinus (Faber), Hombrohn & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sc. (Paris) XVIII, 1844,
 arcticus Puffinus, F. Faber, Prod. Island. Orn. 1822, 56. [355.—Puffinus.
 arcticus Puffinus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 262.
 arctica Pyrgita (Pipilo), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV.
 Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*]; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
 arctica Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 566. [260.
 arctica Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 156.
 arctica Robertina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 203.
 arcticus Rosmarus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 269.
 arctica Saxicava (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 20.—Mya, L. 1767.

- arctica** Saxicava (Lam.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 285.—Hiatella.
- arctica** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 604.
- arctica** Sialia (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 573.—Erythaca.
- arctica** Solen (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Mya, 1767.
- arcticus** Sphaerogaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 233.—Platygaster, 1838.
- arcticus** Squalus, F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 17.
- arcticus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 348.
- arcticus** Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
- arctica** Sterna, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, II. Oct. 1820, 742.
- arctica** Strix (Bubo), W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244; in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 86.—
- arctica** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 645. [Bubo on pl.
- arctica** Themisto, H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 291.
- arctica** Tipula, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxviii.
- arcticus** Trichecus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 32.
- arcticus** Ulocyathus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 141.
- arctica** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 923.
- arcticus** Urinator, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- arctica** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 138. [[1802], 311.
- arctica** Yoldia (Gray), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Grœnl. 1842, 18.—Nucula.
- arctidens** Aplodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 96.
- Arctides** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—Lep. [*teste* Agass.; *fam. non gen.*].
- Arctidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arctodiodum, Dej.
- arctiformis** Eryon (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 474.—Macrourites.
- arctiformis** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- arctii** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 777.
- arctii** Tephritis (Deg.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 162.—Musca, 1776.
- arctii** Trypeta (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 317.—Musca, 1776.
- arctilineata** Neritina G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 531.
- Arctinia** E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. (2) 1830, 195.—Lep.
- arctior** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 39 [*n. n.*].
- arctior** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 10.
- arctirostris** Crocodilus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 395.
- Arctiscon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 178.—Rot.
- arctispira** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 41.
- arctiventre** Brachyblemma (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 904.—Coluber.
- arctiventris** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. I. 1837, I. 131; II. 36.
- arctiventris** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 221.
- arctiventris** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 100.
- arctiventris** Duberria (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
- arctiventrum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 217.
- arctiventris** Homalosoma (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Coluber.
- arctiventris** Ichneumon, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 319.
- arctiventris** Limerodes. C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 294.
- Arctoa** *emend. pro* Arctoë, Risso; A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 76.
- arctoa** F[ringilla], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 40.
- arctoa** Fringilla (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441.—Passer arctous. [Passer arctous.]
- arctoa** Montifringilla (Pall.), Cabanis, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 215.—
- Arctocephalus** F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 553.—M. [Arctocephale, *vernac. in* 1824].
- Arctocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arcticerus, Aubé.
- Arctocoris** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Arctocyon** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 73.—M.
- Arctodidium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Arctoë** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 361.—L.
- arctoe** Venus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 360.

- Arctogale** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 30.—M. [Macacus.
arctoides Inuus (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 146.—
arctoides Macacus, I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 61 & 77.
arctoideus Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, 1839, 44.
arctoideus Ursus, G. A. Goldfuss, Die Umgeb. Muggendorf, 1810, 272.
Arctomyscis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Lep.
Arctonychia ?*err. pro* Ambonychia, Hall; Herrmannsen, Index. gen. Malac., Suppl.
 1852, 11. [1825, Bali-saur, 2.—M.
Arctonyx F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (51) Sept.
Arctopithecus "Geoffr.;" Virey, N. Dict. Sci. Nat., n. ed., XXXI. 1819, 279.—M.
Arctopithecus J. E. Gray [*non* Virey], Proc. Zool. Soc. (194) 1850, 65.—M. [*vide* Palmer,
Arctopsis Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.—Cr. [Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 119].
Arctornis E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 18.—Lep.
arctos Amphicoma (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 147.—Scarab. 1781.
arctos Anthypna (Herbst), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
 Melolontha, 1790.
arctos Dasyпода, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 86 [*n. n.*].
arctos Eulasia (Pall.), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.—Scarab. 1781.
arctos Panurgus (Ill.), J. Walth, Reise Tryol etc. (2) 1835, 106.—Dasyпода.
arctos Scyllarus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 89.
Arctosa C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 94.—Ar. [Strophomena-
arctostriata Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
arctostriata Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.
arctous Leucosticte (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 537.—Passer.
arctous Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 21.
arctous Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 552.—Papilio, 1775.
arctous Yphthima (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 139.—
 Papilio, 1775.
arctulus Stenus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 171.
Arcturus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 139.—Cr.
Arcturus J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (84) Dec. 1830, no. 336.—Lep.
Arcturus (Humph. *teste* Gould, Invert. Massach. 1841, 95), A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind.
 Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 76.—L.
arcturus Illænus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
arcturus Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37.
arcturus Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 101.
arctus Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
arctus Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.
arctus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 22.—Cancer, 1758.
arctum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
arcta Gryphaea, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.
arcta Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 42.
arcta Leptoplana (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthiostomum.
arcta Ostrea (Braun), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—Gryphaea.
arctum Prosthiostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 135.
arcta Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 224.
Arctylus Solier in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 180.—Col.
arcualis Dichroma, J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 228.
arcualis Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 14.
arcuana Carpopapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—
 ? Tortrix, L. 1761.
arcuana Eucosma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 374.—Phalaena, 1761.
arcuana Melodes (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—
 Phal. (Tort.) 1761.
arcuana Olethreutes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me *judice* 1806) 2.—[*n. n.*]
arcuana Roxana (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 118.—
 Phalaena, 1761.
arcuarius Chiton, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 460 [*n. n.*].

- arcuaria** Craspedia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra, 1796.
- arcuarius** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 171.
- arcuarius** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 32.
- Arcuata** J. Steininger, Bemerck. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 6.—?Cr.
- arcuatella** Spirula, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*].
- arcuatella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 107.
- arcuator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 4.
- arcuatatrix** Columba, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 491.
- arcuatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- arcuatula** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) end 1843, 236.
- Arcuatus** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, Aa 3.—Lep.
- arcuatus** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 127 (1839).
- arcuatium** Acridium (Hymenotes), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 166.
- arcuatus** Aetobatis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 327 (1843).
- arcuatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Goniatites arcuatus.
- arcuata** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 167.
- arcuatus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2), 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
- arcuata** Alasmodonta, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 277.
- arcuatus** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 56.
- arcuatus** Allantus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,
- arcuata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 146. [1770.
- arcuatus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 248.—Lygaeus, 1798.
- arcuata** Ampelis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 98.
- arcuata** Anas, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
- "arcuata** Anas, Gm." ; Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. Ap. 1829, 577.
- arcuata** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 31 [*n. n.*].
- arcuata** Anatina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 143.
- arcuata** Anisoplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 51.
- arcuata** Anomia, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 230.
- arcuata** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 425.
- arcuatus** Aphodius (Moll), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coleopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 222.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
- arcuata** Articulina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 75. [1757.
- arcuatus** Attus (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 33.—Araneus,
- arcuata** Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 128.
- arcuata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1837, 136.
- arcuata** Balaena, Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 444.
- arcuata** Balcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*err.* p. 271, Calcis].
- arcuatus** Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 466.
- arcuatus** Borborus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1131.—Limosina.
- arcuata** Brachyopa (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 262.
- arcuatus** Brochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, 9 [*n. et f.*]. [—Musca, 1798.
- arcuata** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- arcuata** Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 251.
- arcuata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 159.
- arcuatus** Byrrhus, Sturm ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- arcuatus** Byssacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 111 (1845); in Murch. V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
- arcuata** Calcis, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- arcuatium** Callidium (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 319.—Leptura, 1758.
- arcuatus** Campotopus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 225.—Alydus.
- arcuatus** Campulites (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- arcuatium** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 85. [Phragmoceras.
- arcuatus** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 324.

- arcuata** Carpornis (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis,
arcuata Cassida, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*] [Lafr.
arcuata Cassida, Swed.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
arcuata Cercopis, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 9.
arcuata Cerura, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 17.
arcuatus Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 130.
arcuatus Chrysotoxum (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.
 Mulio, 1798. [1758.
arcuatum Chrysotoxum (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 464.—Musca,
arcuata Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330.
arcuata Cistela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 129.
arcuatus Cladocerus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
 429 [*n. n.*].
arcuatus Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 245.
arcuata Clupea, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 134.
arcuatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
arcuatus Clytus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—Leptura, 1758.
arcuatus Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 42.
arcuatus Conus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 379.
arcuatus Cordistes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.
arcuatus Cornulites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post Ap.* 1842, 276.
arcuatus Cossonus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 137.
arcuatus Crabro, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 377.
arcuatus Crenilabrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 328.
arcuata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 87.
arcuatus Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843).—[*n. n.*]
arcuatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.
arcuata Cyathina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 290.
arcuata Cypris, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. July 1836, 377.
arcuatum Cyrtoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 196.
arcuata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 165.
arcuata Cytherina, J. De C. Sowerby (Bean MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836,
arcuata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 517. [345.
arcuatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1781.
arcuata Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.
arcuatus Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 172.—Asilus, 1794.
arcuata Dendrocypna (Horsf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 365.
arcuata Dendronessa (Cuv.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 282.—Anas. [—Anas.
arcuatus Dermanyssus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 2.
arcuatum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
arcuata Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 588.—Chrysomela, 1790. [410.
arcuatus Dorytomus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
arcuatus Dorytomus (Panz.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133.—Curculio, 1794.
arcuata Epuraea, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269 [*n. n.*].
arcuata (sic) Euchlornis (Lafr.), de Filippi, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 449.—Ampelis,
 arcuata. [—Ampelis.
arcuatam Euchlornis (Lafr.), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31.
arcuata Eulima, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 110.
arcuata Eulima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité elem. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 47.
arcuatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
arcuata Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1793.
arcuata Eumenes, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 90.
arcuata Euophrys (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 30.—
 Araneus, 1757.
arcuatus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
arcuata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 66.
arcuata Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 323.
arcuata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 658.—Crioceris, 1791.

- arcuata** *Gasteracantha* (Fab.), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, IV (2) Oct. 1837, 34.—
Aranea, 1793.
- arcuata** *Geomyza*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- arcuata** *Glandina*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 138.
- arcuata** *Glossiphonia* (O. Fabr.), A. Moquin-T., *Mon. Hirudin.*, ed. 2, c. July 1846,
384.—*Hirudo*.
- arcuatus** *Graphipterus*, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 206.
- arcuatus** *Gryllus*, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IX. 1824, 409.
- arcuata** *Gryphaea*, Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 398.
- arcuata** *Gymnophora* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835,
- arcuatum** *Haemulon*, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 481. [631.—*Phora*.]
- arcuatus** *Hamites*, Arndt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 88.
- arcuata** *Harmonia* (Fab.), E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 77.—
Coccinella, 1787.
- arcuata** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- arcuatus** *Helophorus*, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France* (Palp.) May 1844, 36.
- arcuata** *Hemicera*, Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 395.
- arcuata** *Hirudo*, O. Fabricius, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1820 [*n. n.*];
Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 36.
- arcuatus** *Hister*, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. July 1825, 34.
- arcuatus** *Hister*, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (5) June 1846, 60.
- arcuatus** *Holocanthus*, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- arcuatus** *Holocanthus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Pois. F. V. G. R.*, 113 (1845); in Murchison,
V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 408.
- arcuatus** *Ips*, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 360.
- arcuata** *Iridina* (Caill.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 146.—*Anodonta*,
- arcuatus** *Isotelus*, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 298. [*arcuta*.]
- arcuatus** *Janassa*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 123.
- arcuata** *Lampyris*, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 40 [*n. n.*]; & *var.*
autumnalis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*]. [1832], 492.
- arcuatum** *Laniisoma*, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) 1831 [*i. e.* Feb.
1831], 492.
- arcuatus** *Lanius*, Geoffroy, *Mag. de Zool.* 1833, pl. 12 & descr. text.
- arcuata** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 439.
- arcuata** *Leptaena* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 89.—*Orthis*.
- arcuata** *Leucania*, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit.*
Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 76.
- arcuata** *Lima* (Br.), DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVI. 1823, 446.—*Ostrea*.
- arcuata** *Lima*, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Thes. Conch.* I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 86.
- arcuata** *Limosina*, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 572.
- arcuatus** *Litargus*, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 94.
- arcuatus** *Lithiphus*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
- arcuatus** *Lonchurus*, J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 103.
- arcuatus** *Lorax*, C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 611. [Melania.]
- arcuata** *Loxonema* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
- arcuata** *Lucina* (Mart.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 442.—*Cardium*.
- arcuata** *Lydella*, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 272.
- arcuata** *Lyonsia* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
Sanguinolaria. [586.]
- arcuata** *Macronema*, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
- arcuata** *Marginulina*, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe*, 1847, 5.
- arcuata** *Materna* (Clerck), C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 65.—*Araneus*,
- arcuata** *Melania*, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (3) 1840, 83. [1757.]
- arcuata** *Miltogramma*, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* III. 1844, 1205.
- arcuata** *Modiola*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N.* (Paris) IX (50-51) Ap. 1807, 237 [*n. et f.*].
- arcuata** *Modiola*, H. B. Geinitz, *Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb.* (3) 1842, 79.
- arcuatus** *Modiolopsis*, J. Hall, *N. H. New York* (Pal. I.) 1847, 159.
- arcuatus** *Mosillus*, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* XIV (1805), 390.
- arcuata** *Mycetophila*, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 261.

- arcuatus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 158. [Panopaea.
 arcuata Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 258.—
 arcuatus Mytilus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 143. [—Modiola.
 arcuatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 570 (Cccc*).
 arcuata Myzine, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 3.
 arcuatus Nautilus, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 14.
 arcuata Neomenius (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 159.—Scolopax
 pax arcuata, 1758.
 arcuata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254 [n. n.].
 arcuata Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 99.
 arcuata Numenius (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 485.—Scolopax arcuata, 1758.
 arcuata Ocyopode (Gelasimus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 53.
 arcuatus Olenus (Harlan), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 545.—Paradoxides.
 arcuatus Omophilus (Led.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
 arcuatus Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 7 (1837). [486.—Cistela.
 arcuatus Oncinotus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 220.—
 Prionus, 1787. [146.
 arcuatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 arcuata Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 64.
 arcuatum Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
 arcuatus Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 43.
 arcuata Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 578. [Gryphaea.
 arcuata Ostrea (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 303 (Pp*).—
 arcuatus Pachycoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 92.—Cimex,
 1794.
 arcuatus Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 7.
 arcuata Palloptera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.—Musca, 1781.
 arcuata Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. (Lam.) pl. 355 (c. 1845).
 arcuatus Paradoxides, R. Harlan, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 265.
 arcuatus Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 179.
 arcuatus Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
 arcuata Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 4. [—Fringilla, 1788.
 arcuata Pecten (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 288.—Ostrea.
 arcuatus Pedinus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.
 arcuata Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 358.
 arcuata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 63.
 arcuata Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept.
 1841, wrapper p. 4.
 arcuata Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 222. [1839, 621.
 arcuatum Phragmoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
 arcuata Phyllopertha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [ineunte 1851], 179.
 arcuatus Physonemus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 117.
 arcuata Pinna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 10.
 arcuata Placosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 233.
 arcuatus Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [n. n.].
 arcuata Planularia (Ph.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Marginulina.
 arcuatus Platynotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 73.—
 Leptura, 1758. [[1841], 177.—Aranea, 1793.
 arcuata Plectana (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 arcuatus Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 75.
 arcuata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 15, Feb. 1843.
 arcuata Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 166.—Aglaophenia.
 arcuata Podopsis, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 17.
 arcuatus Pomacanthus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—
 Chaetodon, 1758.
 arcuatus Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.

- arcuatus** Portunus (Thalamita), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 43.
arcuata Posidonia, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841.
arcuatus Probatius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 338. [53.
arcuatus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 329.
arcuatus Psarus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—
 Mulio, 1798. [Lanius.
arcuatus Ptilochloris (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
arcuatus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
arcuata Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.
arcuata Pyrrhorhynchus (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—
arcuata Rhabdocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 68. [Ampelis.
arcuatus Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,
 1794.
arcuata Rosalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 372.
arcuata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187.
arcuata S— (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
 sign. 39¹.—Leptura, 1793.
arcuata Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [48.—Sanguinolaria.
arcuatus Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
arcuata Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 269.—
 Musca, 1781.
arcuata Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *error*], 42.
arcuatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 276.
arcuatus Scymnus (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1794.
arcuata Serpula, G. v. Martens, Reise Venedig, II. 1824, 484.
arcuata Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 237.
arcuatus Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8. [378.
arcuatus Sphasus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
arcuatus Strophodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 50; in Agassiz, Poiss.
 Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxvi [n. n.]. [645.
arcuata Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
arcuatus Syrphus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 452.—Mulio,
 1798. [Scaeva.
arcuatus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 302.—
arcuata Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 264. [[1802], 335.
arcuatus Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
arcuata Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
arcuata Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
 1809, 24.
arcuata Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 44.
arcuatum Tetradrachmum (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec.
 1850), 1223.—Chaetodon, 1758.
arcuatus Tetragonoderus, Klug; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 495.
arcuatus Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.—Cimex, 1794.
arcuata Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 9.
arcuata Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
arcuatus Toxentes (Fab.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Prionus, 1787.
arcuata Trigonina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 66.
arcuata Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 795.—Phora.
arcuatus Tristychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 22 (1837).
arcuata Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 142.—Musca, 1781.
arcuata Tubulipora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 6.
arcuatus Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 859.
arcuatus Typhis, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 19.
arcuata Ulidia (Latr.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 505.—
arcuata Unio, Bouchard-C., P. V. Soc. Agric. Boulogne, 1836 (1838), 91. [Mosillus.
arcucinctus Syrphus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 580.
arcuellus Chilo, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 75.

- arcuella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 5 (1832-40).
- arcuella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 825. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 205.]
- arcuifolia** Locusta (Aprion), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
- Arcula** *emend. pro* Arca, L., C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Arcularia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—G.
- Arcularia** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 77.—Gast. The following *n. n.* are appended:—
papillosa; muricata; minor; laevis; mutabilis; pullus; and p. 78—major; gibbosula; neritea.
- arcularia** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 20.
- arcularia** Nassa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 76.—Buccinum, 1758.
- arcularia** Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
- arculatum** Buccinum (Schloth.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 354.—Buccinites.
- arculatum** Buccinum, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 28.—
varr. elongatum; ventricosum; subcostatum; torosum; carinatum.
- arculatus** Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 139.
- arculatus** Macrocheilus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—
- arculatus** Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417. [Buccinum.]
- arcula** Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 552.
- arcula** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- arculus** Hamites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 44.
- arcula** Margaritana, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 43 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s.,
- arculus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 744. [VI (1) 1838, 71.]
- arcula** Unio (Lea), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) end 1843, 210.—Margaritana.
- arcuoliratum** Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 198.
- arcuosa** Acosmetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phytometra.
- arcuosus** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 111.
- arcuosa** Phytometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 260.
- arcus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 340.
- arcuta** Anodonta, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 263.
- Arcybites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 116.—Crin.
- Arcyonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 325.—Lep.
- Arcyoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arcyptera, Serv.
- Arcyptera** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 743.—
Orth. [? Plantae].
- Arcyria** Wiggers, Primit. Florae Holsat. 1780, 109.—Rhizop. [*teste* Waterhouse *sed*
- Arcys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arkys, Walk.
- ardalus** Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 403.
- ardea** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 295.
- ardea** Coryssomerus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 400.—
Poecilma. [1790.]
- ardea** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 222.—Fasciola,
- ardea** Eecoptus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- ardea** Haemopsis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 323.—Hirudo ardeae,
- ardea** Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1794. [1826.]
- ardea** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 633.
- ardea** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV 1821, 299. [ardens.]
- ardea** Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29.—Buprestis
- ardea** Thereva (Fab.), H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 48.—Rhagio, 1794.
- ardea cinereae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 72.
- ardeaceus** Osteornis, F. M. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc.
- ardeae** Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 44. [Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.]
- ardeae** Hirudo, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 140.
- ardeae** Olfersia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 640.
- ardeae albae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 307.
- ardeae nigrae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Ent. Syn. 1819, 9 [*teste* Stiles].
- ardeae pennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
(Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 589.—Ornix.

- ardeae pennella** Omix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 205.
ardeae pennellae Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 153.
ardeae purpureae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [*n. n.*].
ardeae stellaris Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 432.
ardeae stellaris Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 37 [*n. n.*].
ardearum Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*].
ardearium Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 636.
ardei Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pl. 5, Livr. 1826.
ardeicollis Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 173.
ardeliella Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1817–18.
ardeliella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18)
Ardelio J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*n. et f.*].
ardenia Sphinx, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 3.
ardens Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 284.
ardens Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
ardens Chrysis, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 59.
ardens Ctenophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 20.
ardens Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 391.
ardens E[mberiza], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
ardens Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 389.
ardens Feronia, Gyll.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 250.
ardens Fringilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 39.
ardens Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
ardens Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 302.
ardens Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 362.
ardens Pachyrhynchus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
ardens Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 107.
ardens Pericrocotus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 357.
ardens Phoenisoma, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.
ardens Pygolampis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
ardens Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
ardens Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 78.
ardens Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825. [no. 35.
ardens Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates,
ardens Vidua (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Fringilla.
ardeoides Rallus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 72.
Ardeola F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—A.
ardeola Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 425.
ardeola Dromas, G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 188.
ardeola Nycticorax, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 384.
ardeola Turbinella, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832),
arderoni Tubularia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 307. [283.
[ardesiaceus]
ardesiacea Ardea, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 575.
ardoisiacea Campephaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—
 Cebilepyris.
ardoisiaceus Cebilepyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831,
ardoisiaceus Falco, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1238. [369.
ardosiacea Gallinula, L. J. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 173.
ardosiacea Mniotilta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.
ardosiaceus Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1274.
ardosiacea Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 165.
ardosiaceus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 646.
[ardesiacus]
ardesiaca Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 125.
ardesiaca Conopophaga, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 13.
ardisiacus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 316.

- ardesiaca Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
ardesiacus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 30. [30.
ardesiaca Formicivora (Wied), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III
(2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 507.—Myiothera.
ardesiaca Fulica, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 389.
ardesiacus Hypotriorchis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 26.—
Falco ardoisiaceus.
ardosiacus Lanius, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 81.
ardesiaca Lophocitta, Cabanis in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.
ardesiacus Myadestes, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 277.
ardosiacus Myiobius (Laf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
ardesiaca Myiothera, Lichtenstein in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831,
ardesiacus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 226. [1055.
ardesiaca Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
1820, 7 [n. n.].
ardosiaca Tyrannula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 80.
ardesia Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 92. [Calandra.
ardesius Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 966.—
Ardetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 13.—A.
ardisiacus v. ardoisiaceus.
Ardistomis J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 637.—Col.
ardoisiaceus v. ardoisiaceus.
Ardoptera J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 105.—Dipt.
ardoris Tarache, J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 34.
ardoisiaceus ? melior ardoisiaceus q. v.
ardosiacus v. ardoisiaceus.
ardosiacea Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 221 [n. n.];
Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 190 [? melior ardesiacea].
ardouini Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 266 (L1*^o).
ardrias Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 99.
arduennensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 500.
arduennensis Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 147.
arduennensis Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.
arduennensis Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
arduennensis Cyrtoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.
arduennensis Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 140.
arduennensis Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 120.
arduennensis Myopsis (Orb.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
arduennensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129. [Panopaea.
arduennensis Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 174.
arduennensis Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
arduennensis Orthoceratites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 23.
arduennensis Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 711.
arduennensis Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 338.
arduennensis Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849,
arduennensis Pylotrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143. [32.
arduennensis Styliina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
arduennensis Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
arduennensis Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 377.
arduennensis Terebratrostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 128.
arduennensis Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
arduine Dicyclus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 115.
arduini Cardita, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 79.
arduinna Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 280.—Papilio,
arduinna Melitaea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (47) 1839, 117. [1784.
ardusianus Unio, P. de Reyniès, Lettre à Moq.-Tandon, 1844, 5.
arduus Bacis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.
arduus Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 330.

- ardua** Hoplophora, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 15.
- arduus** Pompilus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 191.
- ardua** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 17.
- arduus** Tachyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 237.
- ardua** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204.
- area** Mytilus, J. Kickx, Descr. n. sp. Moule, 1834 [*mihi non visum*]; Bronn *dict.* arca].
- Areacis** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 404.—Cor. [(34) 1842, 47.
- arealis** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea
- arealis** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 40.
- arealis** Pecten, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 148.
- arearia** Calospilus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena area,
- areator** Bracon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- areator** Hemiteles (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 855.—
- areator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 94, 1804, tab. 14. [Ichneumon.
- areata** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
- areata** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 99.
- areata** Colaspis, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- areata** Cyphomorpha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 153.
- areata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 606.
- areata** Perca, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 26.
- areata** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.
- areata** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 388.
- areatus** Productus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 97.
- areata** Stephanucha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. III 1842, 395.—Cetonia, 1775.
- areccae** Bostrichus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 117.
- arecosa** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 263.
- arectus** Canis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*l.e.* 1841], 192.
- arekaima** Pimelodus, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 178.
- arel** Achirus (Bl.), Lichtenstein, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.—Pleuronectes.
- arel** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 159.
- arelate** Eriphia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 961. [Geom. 1775.
- arenacearia** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—
- arenacearia** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 151.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- arenaceata** Lithina (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra,
- arenaceus** Capitosaurus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 580. [831.
- arenaceus** Dipterus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- arenaceus** Donax, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. A. Handl. 1831 (1832), 355. [Phalaena.
- arenacea** Limacodes (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 32.—
- arenacea** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 343.
- arenacea** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.—Phalaena.
- arenaceum** Palaeoniscum, H. A. C. Berger, Verst. Coburg. 1832, 18. [Pleuromyza.
- arenacea** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 272.—
- arenacea** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 114.
- arenacea** Pleuromyza, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 241.
- arenacea** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- arenaceus** Zoanthus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 123.
- Arenaria** J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 462^a.—A.
- Arenaria** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 47.—L.
- Arenarium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Verm. 1843), 2.—Verm. [Suriray *vernac. est.*].
- arenaria** Aegialia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Scarabaeus, 1787.
- arenaria** Aegialia (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 541.—
- arenaria** Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 343. [Psammodius.
- arenaria** Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.
- arenarius** Ammethus (Hahn), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98.
- arenaria** Ammophila, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 74.

- arenaria** Anisoplia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 177.
arenaria Anisoplia, Castlenau (*ex Dej.*) H. N. Ins. Coléopt. II. 1840, 151.
arenarius Anthicus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
arenarius Anthicus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
arenaria Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 12.
arenarius Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Mellinus,
raenarius (*sic*) Attus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (2) Feb. 1836, 34. [1798].
arenarius Bagrus (Ariodes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 9.
arenarium Bembidium, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
arenarius Bledius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 585.—
 Staphylinus, 1800.
arenarius Brachyolmus (L.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 96.
arenarium Buccinanops (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 303.—
arenarium Buccinum, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 117. [Buccinum].
arenarius Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 117.
arenaria Calidris (L.), Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1804, vol. II. June 1804, col. 542.—
 Tringa [*teste* C. W. R.].
arenaria Calidris (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 489.—Tringa, 1766.
arenarius Cerceris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—
 Philanthus, 1793.
arenaria Chaetophora (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus.
arenaria Cingula, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 49. [1790].
arenarius Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 200.—Curculio,
arenaria [Clitellis] (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Descr. Egypte, H. N. I (Ann. 1822), 104.—
 Lumbricus, 1776. [1775].
arenarius Clivina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 96.—Scarites,
arenaria Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 62. [Mus, Pall. 1773].
arenarius Cricetus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—
arenaria Crocethia (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 132.—Tringa,
arenarius Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 115. [1766].
arenarius Diastylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 314.
arenarium Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 105. [1797].
arenarius Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 423.—Cryptocephalus, Cr.
arenaria Fucellia, Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 272.
arenarius Gammarus (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 320.—
 Oniscus, 1780. [1847, 403].
arenarius Geobaenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
arenaria Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 31.
arenarius Gorytes (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Mellinus,
 1798. [Mellinus, 1798].
arenarius Gorytes (Panz.), P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mem. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 99.—
arenarius Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. VIII (1) 1807, 214.
arenaria Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [*n. n.*].
arenaria Helomyza, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
arenarius Hesperophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—
arenarius Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Staph].
arenarius Hoplisus (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 162.—
 Mellinus, 1798.
arenaria Lacerta, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374 [*n. n.*]. [477].
arenaria Leiodes, J. Duncan (*ex Steph. MS*), Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832,
arenaria Leiodes, J. F. Stephens (*ex Rudd MS*), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 403.
arenarius Lepus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 383.
arenaria Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
arenaria Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 15.
arenaria Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 36.
arenaria Melanocorypha, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 38.
arenarius Meleus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].

- arenarius** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 246.
arenaria Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 34.
arenaria Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 85.
arenarius Mytilus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 57. [1775.
arenaria Nebria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 275.—Carabus,
arenarius Necrophylus, P. Roux, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (109) Jan. 1833, 76 & 78.
arenaria Nomada, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 197.
arenarius Ocytode, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 69.
arenarius Oedicnemus, L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
arenaria Oedipoda, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 35. [1831, 539.
arenaria Oenas (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 423.—Tetrao,
arenaria Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 354. [Pall. 1775.
arenarius Oxyomus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 17.
arenarius Oxyporus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 449.—Staphylinus,
arenarius Oxytelus, Payk.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180. [1800.
arenarius Pachnephorus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 93.—Cryptoc-
 cephalus, ? Cr. 1797.
arenarius Pachymerus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (2) Aug. 1832, 43.
arenarius Pagurus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 33.
arenarius Parallelomorphus (Bon.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.—
 Scarites. [Sabella.
arenaria Pectinaria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 446.—
arenarius Peloryctes (Müll.), R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 161.—
 Lumbricus, 1776.
arenaria Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 207.—Sphex, 1787.
arenaria Perameles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 104.
arenaria Phyllopertha (Cast.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
 497.—Anisoplia. [—Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1787.
arenarius Plagiogonus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.
arenarius Proleucopus (Hahn), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846,
 170.—Attus. [? Ill. 1798.
arenarius Psammodius (Sch.), C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. III. 1807, 37.—Aphodius,
arenarius Psammodius (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 6.—Scarabaeus,
 ? Fab. 1787. [1833, 376.—Apis.
arenarius Psithyrus (Panz.), Le Peletier de St F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan.
arenarius Pterocles (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Pigeon. III. 1815, 240.—Tetrao,
 1775. [Oniscus, ? O. Fab. 1780.
arenarius Pterygocerus (Slab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 236.—
arenaria Pyramis (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, 12.—Helix.
arenarius Rhyparachromus (Hahn), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 74.—
 Pachymerus.
arenaria Rissoa (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Helix.
arenaria Sabella, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 552.
arenarius Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 166.
arenarius Scarabaeus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 25.—Trox, 1787.
arenarius Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 472.
arenaria Scrobicularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 127.
arenaria Septaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V, 1818, 437.
arenaria Sibinia, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 58.
arenarius Sphaerius, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 440 [*n. n.*].
arenaria Squilla (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 123.
arenarius Steironotus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.
arenaria Succinea, Bouchard-C., Mém. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer (2) I. 1837, 190.
arenaria Succinea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 67.
arenaria Syncalyptra, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 25 [*auct. typ.*].
arenaria Syncalyptra (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830,
 133.—Byrrhus.

- arenaria** Tachydromia (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—
arenaria Tachypeza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161. [Tachypeza.
arenarius Tachys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
arenaria Tentyria. F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 403.
arenaria Terebella (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 8.—Sabella.
arenaria Teredo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Septaria.
arenaria Teredo (L.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 2.—Serpula, 1758.
arenaria Theba, Ziegler; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
arenarius Tupinambis, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 123.
arenarius Turbo (M. & R.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 839.—Helix.
arenarius Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 210.
arenarius Varanus (I. Geoff.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
 July 1836, 471.—Tupinambis.
arenarius Vermetus (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
 136.—Serpula, 1758. 156.—Serpula.
arenaria Vermicularia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801,
arenarius Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
arenarum Helomyza, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no 545
arenarum Rostellaria, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292. [[*n. n.*].
arenatus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 106.
arenata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 566.
arenata Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 40.
arenatus Carapus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 210.
arenatus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 101.
arenata Chirodota, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 346.
arenata Cobitis, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 15 (? 1835-44).
arenata Cobitis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 28.
arenatus Coronaxis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 147.
arenatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss. II (1) 304 (1844).—[*n. n.*] [1846, 348.
arenatum Diadema, Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
arenata Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 68.
arenatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50.
arenata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 133.
arenata Gorgonia, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
arenatus Holoctypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea,
arenata Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 135. [1842.
arenatus Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc.
 Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 368.
arenatus Osteolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 122 (1835).
arenata Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 37.
arenatus Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
arenatus Polycyphus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.
arenatus Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 101.
arenatus Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 105 (1845).—Placosteus,
arenatus Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 125 & 133 (1845). [1845.
arenatus Puncticulis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.
arenatus Rypiticus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 65.
arenata Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 190.
arene Dynamine, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [*n. et f.*].
arene Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 429.
arenella Haemylis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 258.—Tinea,
 1775. [1775.
arenella Plutella (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea,
Arenicola Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324.—Verm.
arenicola Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
arenicola Arvicola, E. De Selys-L., Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 236.

- arenicola** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 208.
- arenicololum** (*sic*) Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 78, Jan. 1845.
- arenicola** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 367.
- arenicola** Echis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 558.
- arenicola** Eolis, Alder & Hancock (*ex* Forbes MS), Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3. pl. xxxi.
- arenicola** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21. [521.—Mus.
- arenicola** Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843.
- arenicola** Hexamera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [*n. n.*].
- arenicola** Ixodes, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 58.
- arenicola** Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 230.
- arenicola** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- arenicola** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 18.—
- arenicola** Pecten, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 213. [Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
- arenicola** [Pleuraster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Asterias.
- arenicola** Pullastra, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 17.
- arenicola** Salda, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 110.
- arenicola** Sciocoris, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 156.
- arenicolor** Alauda, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (5) 1850, 128.
- arenica** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*]; Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1845, 166.
- arenifera** Valvata, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 104.
- Arenocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 109.—Hem.
- arenosaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 289.
- arenosa** Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 700.
- arenosa** Amphitrite (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 521.—Tubipora, 1758.
- arenosa** Arica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1511. [1843, 128.
- arenosa** Bodotria, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan.
- arenosa** Calymene, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 47.
- arenosa** Chemnitzia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 51.—Melania, 1844.
- arenosus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 107. —Cucullus, 1798.
- arenosa** Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 33.
- arenosa** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 147.
- arenosa** Delphinula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- arenosa** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- arenosus** Dyschirius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 42.
- arenosus** Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 337.
- arenosus** Heliofugus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 96.
- arenosus** Heliosteres (Guér.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 124.—Heliofugus.
- arenosa** Helix, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 197.
- arenosa** Melania, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 209.
- arenosa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 219.
- arenosa** Molgula, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 197.
- arenosa** Myodora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 21. —Pandora, 1834.
- arenosa** Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 58.
- arenosus** Pachygaster, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- arenosa** Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 130.
- arenosa** Pandorina, H. P. C. Moller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93; Index
- arenosus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212. [Moll. Groenl. 1842, 20.
- arenosa** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Perlides, 1841, 178.
- arenosa** Platystoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 276.
- arenosa** Pyramidella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- arenosus** Sargus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 91.

- arenosum** Sigalion, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830, pl. 80.
arenosus Spirifer (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
arenosus Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 475. [Delthyris.
arenosa Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 324.
arenosa Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.
arenosa Theba, Ziegl.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.
arenosus Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
arenosus Trox, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
arenosus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
Arenula C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 225.—A. [*n. n.*].
arenulata Discopora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 168.
arenula Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 53.
Areoda W. S. Macleay (*ex* Leach MS), Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 158.—Col.
areola Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
areola Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 407, Liste p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
areola Maeandra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 70.
areola Meandrina (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 298.—Madrepora, ? L. 1767.
areola Maeandrites (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
 —Madrepora, L. 1767. [Buccinum, 1758.
areola Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—
areola Solarium (Dillw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
 Nov. 1843, 100.—Trochus, ? Gm. 1790.
areolana Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix, 1818.
areolana Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)
 1836, 541.—Tortrix. [*n. et f.*].
areolana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 45 (Fernaldo iudice 1818–22)
areolaris Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 262.—Bracon, 1811.
areolaris Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 210.—Bracon, 1811.
areolaris Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 20.
areolaris Dacnusa (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 15.—Bracon.
areolaris Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 120.
areolaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
areolator Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 13.
areolata Albione (Leach), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 138.—Pontobdella.
areolatus Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (4) 1829, pl. 18.
areolatum Aplidium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 97.
areolatum Bembidium (Cr.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 155.—
 Carabus, 1799.
areolata Bezoardica, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 248.
areolatus Bemus, Creutz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
areolatus Brachytarsus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 344.
areolatus Brissus, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
 1847, 13.
areolatum Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
areolata Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 20.
areolatus Cardiophorus (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2),
areolata Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 533. [1840, 320.—Elater.
areolatus Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 400.
areolatus Chrysops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 197.
areolata Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
areolata Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 413.
areolatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 401.
areolata Doris, P. Stuwitz, Mag. for Naturvid. XII (1) 1835, 76.
areolatus Dytiscus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 274.
areolatus Dytiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 105.
areolata Eburna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 282.
areolatus Echinites, C. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [1819], 46.
areolatus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.

- areolatus** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 167.
- areolatus** Geoponus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 256.
- areolatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
- areolata** Grantea, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 127 [*n. n.*].
- areolata** Halichondria, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 121.
- areolata** Helix, Sowerby, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Oct. 1845, 154.
- areolata** Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
- areolata** Hirudo (Leach), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 242.—Pontobdella.
- areolatus** Homopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 146.
- areolatus** Hydroporus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- areolatus** Hydroporus (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.
- areolatus** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353 [—Dytiscus.
- areolata** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 272.
- areolatus** Latrunculus (Kien.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Eburna, ? Lam. 1822. [327.—Madrepora, 1758.
- areolata** Manicina (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- areolata** Meandrina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 247.—Madrepora, 1758.
- areolata** Mesomphalia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 253.—Cassida.
- areolata** Monticularia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 20.
- areolata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 206.
- areolatus** Neonympha (Smith), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 137.—Papilio, 1797. [1840, 65.
- areolatus** Octopus, De Haan; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
- areolatum** Opatrum, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 40.
- areolatus** Paniscus, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850, 215.
- areolatus** Planaxis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 187.
- areolata** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- areolata** Pontobdella, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 10.
- areolata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 132.
- areolata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 167.
- areolata** Salenia (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 609.—Echinites.
- areolatus** Sarothrus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 203.
- areolatus** Satyrus (Smith), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 494.—Papilio, 1797.
- areolatus** Serranus (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 350.—Perca, 1775.
- areolatus japonicus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.
- areolata** Spongia, G. Johnston in Theakston, Pict. Scarboro' Guide, ed. 3, 1845, 126 [*n. n.*].
- areolata** Tellina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 188.
- areolata** Terebra, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 30.
- areolata** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 157.
- areolata** Testudo (Chersine) (Thunb.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—Testudo, 1787.
- areolata** Tetric, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
- areolata** Textilaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.
- areolata** Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
- areolatus** Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII, 1846, 492. [425.
- areolatum** Triton, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20 [*n. n.*].
- areolatus** Troilius, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
- areolatus** Vertagus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- areopagita** Hemeroblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.
- areos** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 766.
- arescens** Strombus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 126.
- Arescon** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- Arescus** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 100.—Col.
- Aresta** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 79.—Lep.
- arestor** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.
- aretas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 425. [*n. et f.*].
- erete** Ageronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83

- arete Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, ? Müll. 1764. [Papilio, ? Fab. 1787.]
- arete Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 151.—
- arete Melampias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—Papilio, 1787.
- arete Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1790) [*n. et f.*].
- arete Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 529.—Papilio, 1787.
- Aretharea T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 411.—Col.
- aretheas Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 3.
- Arethusa Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 302.
- Arethusa L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 128.—Med.
- Arethusa Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 460.—R.
- Arethusa J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 48.—Cr.
- aretheusa Abaeis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1775.
- aretheusa Ageronia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83.—Papilio, 1775. [582.—Papilio, 1773.]
- aretheusa Anthocharis (Dru.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- aretheusa Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- aretheusa Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1775. [Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.]
- aretheusa Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 111.—
- arethusus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 427.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775. [1773.]
- aretheusa Oeneis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio,
- aretheusa Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 34 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- aretheusa Peridromia, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii. [*n. et f.*].
- aretheusa Physalia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 94.
- aretheusa Physalia, F. v. Offers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820-1821 (1822), 348.
- aretheusa Physalus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 103.
- aretheusa Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 517.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775. [*sine typo*].
- Arethusina J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 316.—Cr.
- Arga J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Lep.
- Argala T. Brown, Zool. Text Book, I. 1832, 252.—A. [Ciconiidae].
- Argala B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 563.—A.
- Argaleus J. L. Le Conte, Jour. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.—Col.
- Argali J. E. Gray, Knowsley Menag. 1850, 37.—[*typus* Aegoceros argali.]
- argali Aegoceros, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 231.
- argali Aries, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 395.
- argali Capra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 460.
- Argalia J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 67.—R.
- argalus Belona, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 125.
- argala Ciconia (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 622.—Ardea, 1790.
- argala Leptoptilos (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 67.—Ardea, ? Lath. 1790.
- argala Mycteria (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 439.—Ardea.
- argala Toxotes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131. [1790.]
- argante Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- argante Collidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 622.—
- argante Mancipium, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*]. [Colias.]
- argante Megisto (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1779.
- Argas L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 402.—Dipt.
- Argas J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137.—Cr.
- Argasium *emend. pro* Argas, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Arga F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 209.—Hym.
- Arga ? *err. pro* Arga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- Arga J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 129.—Lep.
- arge Arctica (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1770.
- arge Hipparchia (Sulz.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1776.

- arge** *var. occitanica*, Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 17.
arge Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 507.—Papilio, ? Sulz. 1776. [1770.
arge Spilosoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 33.—Phalaena,
argelasii Micrommata, P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 532.
argelasia Micrommata (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 517.—
 Sparassus. [1806-8, 2.
argelasius Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (4)
argele Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 19.
argenissa Nymphalis (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 389.—Papilio,
 1790. [1831, 742.
argentaceus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
argentacea Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 783.
argentacea Symira, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1847, 179.
argentana Ablabia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix,
 1775.
argentaria Anatina (Conr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 7.—Periploma.
argentaria Anomia, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
argentaria Ligia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 97.
argentaria Periploma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 238.
argentarius Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 809.
argentarius Zeus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 96.
argentatoides Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 742.—Larus, 1822.
argentatoides Larus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 791.
argentata Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
argentata Acoura, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
argentata Ammophila, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
 1845, 366. [Centrogaster, 1782.
argentatus Amphacanthus (Houtt.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 209.—
argentata Andraena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 409.
argentatus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 343.
argentata Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1793.
argentatus Aosseterus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 127.
argentata Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Fab.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 228. [1775.
argentata Argypes (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 38.—Aranea,
argentata Argyra, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 457.
argentatus Athysanus (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845,
 156.—Cicada.
argentatus Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 377.
argentata Baris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 164 [*n. n.*].
argentatus Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 140.
argentatus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 134. [Curculio, 1758.
argentatus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—
argentata Buprestis, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 61.
argentata Caenis, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845
argentata Callithrix, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 323. [*i. e.* Dec. 1845], 279.
argentatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 543.
argentatus Canis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 325.
argentatus Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353 & App.
 1817, 151. [266.—Sphinx.
argentata Chaerocampa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850,
argentatus Chauliodus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 245.
argentata Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 66.
argentata Cichla (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 339.—Perca, 1792.
argentata Cicindela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 242.
argentatus Clinus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.—Blennius.

- argentata** Clupisoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- argentata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 31.
- argentatus** Cneorhinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 149.
- argentatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
- argentata** Corica, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 294.
- argentata** Corvina (Houtt.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 114.—Sparus, 1781.
- argentata** Cylindera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 28.—Cicindela.
- argentatus** Cyphoderus (Bourl.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—Lepidocyrtus.
- argentata** Dasypoda, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 15.
- argentata** Deilephila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 130.
—Sphinx. [229.—Clythra.
- argentata** Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848.
- argentatus** Dolichopus (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 590.—Argyra.
- argentata** Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 115.—Argyopes.
- argentata** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 413.
- argentata** Geometra (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 27.—
- argentata** Gerris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 65. [Phalaena, 1773.
- argentata** Gerris, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 49.
- argentata** Hapale (Geoffr.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 1.
- argentatus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 713. [—Jacchus.
- argentata** Hycleus (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 317.—
Mylabris, 1792.
- argentata** Hydrometra, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 74.
- argentatus** Jacchus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 120.
—Simia, 1771.
- argentatus** Jassus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 21.—Cicada, 1794.
- argentatus** Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—
Sciaena, Gm. 1789.
- argentatus** Laroides (Brünn.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993.—Larus, 1764.
- argentata** Larra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 119.
- argentatus** Larus, E. Sabine, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 546.
- argentata** Lasioptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
- argentatus** Latilus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 369.
- argentatus** Lepidocyrtus, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 105.
- argentatus** Lindenius, Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
- argentatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 228. [Mar. 1835, 792.
- argentata** Margarita, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 256.
- argentata** Megachila (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.), 1849, 196.—
Anthophora. [[1835], 428.
- argentata** Melipona, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836
- argentata** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.
- argentata** Metopia, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 442.
- argentatus** Mico (L.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm. Nov. 1840, 192.—Simia, 1771.
- argentata** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.
- argentata** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 305.
- argentata** Mylabris (Dices), Fabr.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
- argentata** Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 276.
- argentatus** Nyctemerus, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 264; N. H. Classif.
Birds, II. 1837, 341. [Stratiomys, 1794.
- argentata** Odontomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 131.—
- argentatus** Osanius, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- argentata** Ouisstis (L.), G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828
(1829), 307.—Simia, 1771.
- argentatus** Oxybelus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (120) Dec. 1833, no. 480. [1848, 577.
- argentatus** Pachybrachis, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- argentata** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 200.

- argentata** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 209.—Sphex, 1787.
argentata Perca (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.—Sciaena, Gm. [1789].
argentatus Phyllobius (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,
argentatus Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.
argentatus Polydrusus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
argentatus Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1771.
argentata Saperda, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
argentatus Scalops, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1841, 292.
argentata Sciaena, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 540.
argentata Selene, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 107.
argentatus Sericogaster, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.
argentata Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 334 [*n. n.*].
argentata Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 692.
argentatus Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 120.
argentata Tachytes, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 372.
argentata Tanagra, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 364.
argentatus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 224.
argentata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 322.—Cicada, 1794.
argentatus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.
argentatus Thylacites, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 149.
argentata Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.
argentatus Trichurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 90.
argentatus Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 91.
argentata Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 260.
argentatus Vulpes (F. Cuv.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 253.—Canis, ? Shaw, 1800. [Mesia, 1838].
argenteauris Fringilliparus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal; XIII. 1844, 935.—
argenteauris Fringilloparus (Mesia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
argenteauris Leiothrix (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1845, 269.—Mesia.
argenteauris Mesia, B. H. Hodgson, India Review, II. 1838, 88.
argenteaurum Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 414.
argenteatus Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 95.—Aranea argentatus, 1802.
argentellus Chilo, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Chilo, 7 (1832-40).
argentellus Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
argentellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 592.
argenteo-cincta Podura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 118.
argenteo-cinereus Heliophobius, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 259.
argenteo-fasciatus Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 14.
argenteoleum Bembidion, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 23.
argenteolus Gadus, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 449.
argenteola *id.* *ac* argentea, Lota, Bp.; C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 43.
argenteola Motella, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1836, 195.
argenteo marginata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 120.
argenteostriatus Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 461.
argenteus Acanthopodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 558.—Chaetodon, 1758.
argenteus Acanthurus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 239.
argentea Agria, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 113.
argenteus Ammodytes, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 209.
argenteus Amphacanthus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 368.
argenteus Amphiprion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 206.
argentea Amphitrite, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
argentea Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 289.

- argentea Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 36.
- argenteus Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 60.
- argentea Arbusculites, P. Murray, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1831, 147.
- argentea Argyntris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 247.—Noctua, 1781.
- argentea Avicula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
- argenteus Caesio (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 437.—Bodianus, 1790.
- argenteus Cetractes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 303.
- argenteus Centronotus (Os.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 166.—Syngna-
- argenteus Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 224. [thus, 1765.
- argenteus Chlorops (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.—Tephritis.
- argenteus Clinus (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 251.—Blennius argentatus.
- argentea Clytho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 376.
- argentea Coelioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 523.
- argentea Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- argenteus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 336.
- argentea Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- argentea Corbula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 468.
- argentea Cossus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- argenteus Cracticus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 126.
- argenteus Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 277.
- argenteus Cydianerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 741.
- argentea Cynips, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 401.
- argenteus Cynopotamus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 317.
- argenteus Cyprinus, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 193.
- argenteus Dasygogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 51.
- argentea Datnia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 139.
- argentea Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 253.
- argentea Dynamena (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 544.—Sertularia, 1758.
- argentea Euryomia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 594.—Cetonia, 1789.
- argenteus Fario, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 294.
- argentea Forbicina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 167.
- argenteus Gadiculus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850, 102.
- argenteus Gasteropelecus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 476.
- argentea Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 20 [*n. n.*].
- argenteum Grapta, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 197 [*n. et f.*]. [1843], 57.
- argentea Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2)
- argentea Harpale, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- argenteus Hemiramphus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 269. [107 [*n. n.*].
- argentea Heterometopia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 298.
- argenteus Holocentrus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 321.—Perca,
- argenteus Holocentrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (2) June 1828, no. 6. [1758.
- argenteum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 502.
- argentea Hoplia (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Cetonia, 1789.
- argentea Hoplia (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 149.—
- Melolontha, 1775.
- argentea Hoplia (Poda), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 511.—
- Scarabaeus, 1761.
- argenteus Hydrocyon, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 9.
- argentea Idotea, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.
- argenteus Kurtus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.
- argenteus Laroides, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 993 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 741.—Larus, 1822.
- argenteus Larus, C. L. Brehm [*non* Temm.], Beitr. Vögelk. III. 1822, 781.
- argenteus Larus, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562 [*n. n.*].
- argenteus Leionathus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 448.

- argenteus** Lepidopus, L. Nardo, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 248 [*n. n.*].
- argenteus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 303.
- argenteus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 406.
- argentea** Leucopis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 274 [*n. n.*]. [*Leuciscus*.]
- argenteus** Leucosomus (Stor.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1043.—
- argentea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-24, 1826, 153.
- argenteus** Lithodomus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 424.—
Modiola argentina.
- argentea** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 6, May 1850.
- argenteus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.—Perca,
- argenteus** Micropogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 218. [1758.
- argenteum** Microstoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 358.
- argenteus** Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 338.
- argentea** Muraena, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 82.
- argentea** Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
III. 1845, 636.
- argentea** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- argentea** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxv, 14 [*n. et f.*]. [1830, 246.
- argentea** Orthis, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 72.
- argenteus** Otolithus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 62.
- argenteus** Pacu, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
- argenteus** Pagrus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus.
- argentea** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Crambus, 1798.
- argentea** Patella, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 345.
- argentea** Pecchiolia, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. Geol. Apennini, 1850, 456.
- argenteus** Pempheris (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.—Kurtus.
- argentea** Perca, J. W. Bennett [*non L.*], Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 22.
- argenteus** Petromyzon, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 170 & 197.
- argenteus** Petromyzon, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
1847, 109.
- argenteus** Pimelodus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.
- argentea** Pinna, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
- argenteus** Pleurobranchus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139.
- argenteus** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 597.
- argenteus** Pomadasys (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 515.
—Sciaena, 1775.
- argenteus** Porthmeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 256.
- argenteus** Priacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 109.
- argenteus** Pristigaster, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 300.
- argenteum** Pristipoma (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 249.—Sciaena,
- argenteus** Prochilodus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63. [1775.
- argentea** Procnopis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.
- argenteus** Psettus (L.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 57.—Chaetodon,
- argenteus** Sarchirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 86. [1758.
- argenteus** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 60.
- argenteus** Satyrus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (32) May 1823, pl. 159.
- argentea** Scolia, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 327.
- argentea** Selene, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 560.
- argenteus** Sparus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 271.—Perca, 1758.
- argentea** Sphenia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 382.—Corbula.
- argentea** SpheX, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 485.
- argentea** Sterna, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 67.
- argenteus** Stylephorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 616.
- argenteus** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
- argentea** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 69.
- argentea** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.
- argentea** Terebratula, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 152.
- argenteus** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 275.

- argenteus** Tetrodon, Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.
- argenteus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 413.
- argenteus** Trachypterus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Venuto,
- argenteus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [1847, 116.
- argenteus** Xiphorhamphus (Val.), Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.—
Hydrocyon. [1793.]
- argenthona** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.—Papilio,
- argenteiceps** Tropicorhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- argenticollis** Leucopis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2714.
- argentifasciata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 237.
- argentifera** Anoplocheila, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 148.
- argentifera** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 263.
- argentifer** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 276.
- argentifer** Encyrtus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 444.
- argentifera** Mordella, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 453.
- argentifer** Nematelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 453.
- argentifera** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 252.
- argentiflua** Euproctis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- argentifrons** Anthrax, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 459.
- argentifrons** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 445.
- argentifrons** Echinomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 73.
- argentifrons** Limnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- argentifrons** Phasia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 691.
- argentifrons** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- argentifrons** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 186. [337.]
- argentigera** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1133.
- argentii** Nubilia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 273.
- argentinineatus** Periophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 191.
- argentimaculatus** Cichla (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—
Sciaena, 1775. [Sciaena, 1775.]
- argentimaculata** Diacope (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 432.—
- argentimaculella** Tinea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 6.
- argentinae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 60 [*n. n.*].
- argentinae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80.
- argentinae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 124.
- argentinensis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 472.
- argentina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 5 (Fernaldo judice
- argentina** Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 386. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
- argentina** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
Berlin] 1842, 18. [1787.]
- argentina** Cucullia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,
- argentina** Cyclus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
- argentina** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46.
- argentinus** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 591.—Por-
phyrops. [1844.]
- argentinum** Goniosoma, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci. I. Goniosoma, 2 (May
- argentina** Heterodonta (Fab.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
93.—Noctua, 1787.
- argentina** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 256.
- argentinus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 571 (Cccc*).—
- argentina** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 186. [Modiola, 1824.
- argentinus** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,
176.—Phalaena, ? D. & S. 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- argentina** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 67.—
- argentina** Piabucu [*id. est* Piabuqua], H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 281.
- argentinus** Pimelodus, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 171.
- argentinus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 47.
- argentinus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.

- argentinus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 50.
- argentina** Spatalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—
- argentipedella** Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [Bombyx, 1775.
- argentipedella** Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215. [1839.
- argentipedella** Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 316.—Lyonetia,
- argentipennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 564.
- argentipes** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 204.
- argentipinnis** Rhombus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 405.
- argentipunctata** Mordella, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 202.
- argentipunctella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Weir MS), The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848,
- argentivittatus** Thynnus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 134. [2163-
- argentonicum** Propalaeotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 60.
- argentoratensis** Arvicola, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 281.
- argentoratensis** Linaria (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 29.—Fringilla, 1788.
- argentosarsa** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 18. [249-
- argentosus** Pelororhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834,
- argentosa** Rhinaria (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 368.—
Pelororhinus.
- argento violaceus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 719.
- argentula** Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 242.
- argentula** Anthophila (Bork.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
III. 1840, 522.—Noctua, ? Huebn. 1787. [Porrectaria.—
- argentula** Coleophora (Steph.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 368.—
- argentula** Erastria (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,
Huebn. 1787. [Noctua, Huebn. 1787.
- argentula** Hydrelia (Esp.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 228.—
- argentula** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- argentula** Porrectaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
Phalaena, ? Huebn. 1787.
- argentulus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 119.
- argenvillea** Arca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 311.
- argenvillei** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 49.
- Arges** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.—Cr.
- Arges** Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 355.—Cr.
- Arges** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 333.—P.
- argetraea** Columba, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 80.
- Argeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Lep.
- Argia** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 254.—Neur.
- Argia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argya, Less.
- argia** Eronia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
65.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Mylothris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 140.—Papilio, 1775.
- argia** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- argianus** Cyaniris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Zephyrus, 1816.
- argianus** Zephyrus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 95.
- Argichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyctius, Raf.
- argillaceago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 148 (Fernaldo judice
- argillacealis** Botys, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 579. [1818-22] [*n. et f.*].
- argillaceana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 979.
- argillacearia** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 122.
- argillacea** Aletia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 32.
- argillacea** Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 339.
- argillacea** Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- argillacea** Atypha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.

- argillaceus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 542.
- argillacea** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
- argillaceus** Conus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 24.
- argillaceus** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 429.
- argillacea** Galaxias (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix.
- argillaceus** Gordius, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. I. 1804, 166.
- argillacea** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.—[*n. et f.*]
- argillacea** Helix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- argillacea** Luperina (Huebner), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- argillacea** Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 325. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- argillacea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 128 (Fernaldo iudice)
- argillacea** Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 896.
- argillacea** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 217, Oct. 1845.
- argillaceus** Spatangus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [*n. et f.*]. [—Clavatulæ.
- argillacea** Tetrix, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 251.
- argillaceus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- argillaceus** Valgus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 302.
- argillacea** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 101.—Noctua.
- argillaris** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21
- argillella** Incurvaria, Kollar in Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauscher. [Jena] for 1850, 69.
- argillicola** Conus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 222.
- argillicolor** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 180.
- argillosus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 327.
- Argina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.
- Argina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- arginussa** Corycia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
- arginussa** Paphia (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Corycia. [1758].
- argiolas** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 678.—Papilio,
- argiolus** Agriades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1758.
- argiolus** Crypturus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 657.—Ichneumon, 1790.
- argiolus** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1758.
- argiolus** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 174.
- argiola** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 742.
- argiola** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 83.
- argiolus** Lycaena (Gm.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 130.—Papilio, L. 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- argiolus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 56 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- argiolus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 120.—Hesperia, 1793. [1758].
- argiolus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 96.—Papilio,
- Argiope** E. Eudes-Deslongchamps, Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VII. 1842, ix [*typus* Anomia truncata, Gm.]; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. 1848, 437.—Br.
- argiope** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 9.
- argiope** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.
- argiope** Myina, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 135.—Aphelina, 1839.
- Argis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (3) 1842, 255 & 267.—Cr.
- argissa** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- argissa** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 172.
- Argiva** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Lep.
- Argivora** Lesueur in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 655.—G. [*n. n.*].
- argo** Doris, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 136.
- argo** Todarus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 64.
- Argobuccinum** A. N. Herrmannsen (*ex Klein*), Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 77.—G.
- argocephalus** Ptyelus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 192.

- Argocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 169.—M.
Argoides Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II. 1846, 215.—R.
argoliensis Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 72.
argon Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 102.
argonauta Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 51 [*n. et f.*].
argonauta Tyria, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 306.
argonautae Hectocotylus, Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (70) Oct. 1829, 156.
Argonautarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 156.—M.
Argonautites Denys de Montfort in Sonnini's Buffon, Hist. Moll. III. 1802, pl. 41.—Ceph.
argonautula Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
Argonautus Frieriep in Duméril, Analyt. Zool. 1806, 157.—Ceph.
argonensis *v.* **argonn-**.
argonis Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
argonensis Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 139; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 211.
argonnensis Teredo, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 531.
argoondah Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153. [291.—Coturnix.
argoondah Ortygiometra (Syk.), Streubel, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
argoondah Perdix (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
Argopus G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 182.—Col.
argos Ocythoe (L.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 643.—Argonauta, 1758.
Argostagum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 204.—Hem.
Argozoum E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 184.—R. [culus, 1793.
argulus Argulus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 388.—Mono-
argula Conotrachelus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 425.—
argulus Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 188. [Rhynchaenus.
argulus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
argulus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germer) III. 1818, 291.
argula Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.
argulus Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 488.
argula Testudinella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth) 1827, 538.
Argus C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.—A.
Argus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
Argus Lamarck, Anim. s. vert. IV. 1817, 21.—Lep.
Argus J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 90.—Lep.
Argus C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
Argus J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV. 1847, 200.—L. = Chlamys.
Argus B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 4.—Lep.
argus Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 290.
argus Ameiva, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 51.
argus Aplysia, E. Rueppell & Leuchart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 or 1831, 23. [Ranella.
argus Argobuccinum (Lam.), A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 77.—
argus Argus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcii.—Phasianus, 1766.
argus Asopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
argus Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 259. [293.—Lygaeus.
argus Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 19. [—Chaetodon, 1766.
argus Cacodoxus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1145.
argus Cephalopholis, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 311.
argus Cichla, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 169.
argus Coluber (Natrix), Linn., B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
argus Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 214.—Papilio, 1758.
argus Deridobranchus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. i.
argus Doris, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 284.
argus Doris (= argo, L.), Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 5.
argus Dryophilus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 37.
argus Ephippus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, L. 1766.

- argus Epilachna (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 192.
- argus Epinephelus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 301. [—Coccinella, 1785.]
- argus Epirrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio, 1785.
- argus Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 467.
- argus Eurylepta (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 209.—Proceros.
- argus Eustera (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—
Bombyx, 1781.
- argus Explanaria (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- argus Heniochus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 113. [307.—Astraea.]
- argus Himatidium, Herbst, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- argus Holocentrus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (58-59) Oct. 1807, 372.
- argus Julis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 577.
- argus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- argus Labrus, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 371 [*n. n.*].
- argus Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 117. [Ptilopus.]
- argus Lachnopus (Reiche), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 424.—
- argus Latroectus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
- argus Limnobia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 358; & ed. Lond. 1825
- argus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 369. [(App.), 88.]
- argus Lucina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 80. [1792.]
- argus Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 191.—Anthias,
- argus Lycaeides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1758.
- argus Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1758.
- argus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 217.
- argus Morelia (L.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 385.
- argus Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 161. [—Coluber, 1758.]
- argus Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- argus Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 150.
- argus Octopus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 132.
- argus Ophicephalus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- argus Oscanis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.
- argus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 502.
- argus Pachygaster, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- argus Palinurus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 393. [272.]
- argus Palythoa, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- argus Panulirus (Latr.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- argus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 64 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
[*n. et f.*].
- argus argiades Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 49.
- argus Perca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 813.
- argus Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 197.
- argus Phytoecia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 60.—Saperda.
- argus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- argus Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- argus Polyommatus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 118.—
- argus Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149. [Papilio, 1758.]
- argus Proceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 137.
- argus Ptilopus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 275.
- argus Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
- argus Ranella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 151.—Murex, 1790.
- argus Ranella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 110.
- argus Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1783.
- argus Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- argus Rusticus, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- argus Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 329.
- argus Sapromyza, Drege in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 331.
- argus Saturnia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 39.—Bombyx,
1781.

- argus** Scatomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 724.
- argus** Scatophagus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 136.—Chaetodon, 1766.
- argus** Sebastes (Spin.), A. Risso, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 390.—Holocentrus.
- argus** Serranus (Schn.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 373.—Cephalopholis.
- argus** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 470.—Anthias, 1792.
- argus** Sphaerocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 391.—Tetrya.
- argus** Sphaerodactylus, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 347.
- argus** Squalus, E. N. Bancroft, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 82.
- argus** Stenus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 231.
- argus** Syngnathus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 29.
- argus** Tephritis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 91.
- argus** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 160.
- argus** Tetrya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 133.—Cimex, 1794.
- argus** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 264.
- argus** Tritonium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
- argus** Troglodytes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220. [Murex, 1790.
- argus** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1033.
- argus** Tyrse, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 48.
- argus** Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 60.—Lacerta.
- argus** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 100.—Papilio, 1758.
- argus** Zygops, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].
- argusculus** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 11.
- Argusianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [n. n.].
- Arguta** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 60.—Col., Argutor *est*.
- argutator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 253. [6.—Col
- Argutor** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 11; J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826
- argutulus** Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) [1835, 547.
- argutula** Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- argutula** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 252.
- arguta** Arca, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 36 [n. n.].
- arguta** Arca (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 116.—Cucullaea.
- arguta** Carcelia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 279.
- arguta** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- arguta** Diphaulaca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 173.
- arguta** Eremias (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 39.—Lacerta, 1773.
- arguta** Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai Anim. Midi France, 1822, 53.
- arguta** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 130 [n. et f.].
- argutus** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 298.
- argutus** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 201.
- argutus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 980.
- arguta** Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
- argutus** Triton (Sow.), P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 31.—Murex, Sol. 1766.
- argutus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex, Sol. 1766. [(373 French ed.)—Murex, 1766.
- argutus** Tritonium (Sol.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 376
- Argya** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—A.
- Argyctius** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 55.—P.
- Argylepes** W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 247.—P.
- Argynnis** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- argynnis** Glaucopis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—
- argynnis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 185. [Zygaena, 1781.
- argynnis** Stygia (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Zygaena, 1781.
- Argyope** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826,
- Argyope** Desl., v. Argyope. [121.—Ar.
- Argyopes** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Ar. [1837 [1841], 132.
- argyopes** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer [non Koch] (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II.
- Argyra** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 456.—Dipt.

- argyralis** Botys, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli Lepidott., Botys 5 (1832-40).
- argyralis** Diastictis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
- argyralis** Selagia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea argy-
Argyramphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*] [rella, 1775.]
- argyrana** Ephippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1836, 520.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1796.]
- argyrana** Grapholitha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—
- argyrana** Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.
- argyrana** Spilonota, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 95. [1796.]
- argyrana** Zeiraphera (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix,
- argyraspides** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- argyrata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1443. [110.]
- argyratus** Lampsilis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.
- argyratus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7. [append. sunt].
- Argyrea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 19 nom. triv.]
- argyreata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.
- argyreata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 316.
- Argyreiosus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 566.—P.
- argyrella** Ilythia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
 1836, 150.—Tinea, 1775.
- argyrella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 124.—Tinea, 1775.
- argyrellus** Platycopes (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 554.—
 Curculio, 1785.
- argyrellus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834) sign. *z*.
- argyrellus** Thylacites (Sparrm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 303.—Curculio, 1785.
- Argyresthia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 422.—Lep.
- Argyreus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—P.
- argyreus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [*n. n.*].
- argyrea** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 344.
- argyrea** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154.
- argyreus** Gerres (Bl.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.—Cichla.
- argyrea** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- argyreus** Lepidopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 223.
- argyreus** Mesoprion, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 354.
- argyrea** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 305.
- argyrea** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—Crambus, 1798.
- argyreus** Platyomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 201.—Cur-
 culio, 1758.
- argyreum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 485.
- argyrea** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- argyrea** Sciaena (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 291.—Cichla.
- Argyria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.—Lep.
- argyricola** Hydrochestia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- Argyriosus** *id. ac* Argyreiosus, Lac.; Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 407.
- argyritarsis** Anopheles, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 411.
- Argyritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 247.—Lep.
- Argyritis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 518.—Dipt.
- Argyrius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyreiosus, Lacep.
- argyria** Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
 1830, 793.
- argyrius** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 46.
- argyria** Sphex, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 367.
- argyrobapta** Linyphia (Leucauge), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 473.
- argyrocephala** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 145.
- argyrocephala** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 333.
- argyrocephala** Araba (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 129.—Tachina.

- argyrocephala Echinomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 272.
 argyrocephalus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 105.
 argyrocephala Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 318.
 argyriccephala Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 326.
 argyrocephala Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 284.
 —Tachina.
 argyrocephala Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 320.
 argyrocephala Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 372.
 argyrocephala Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2238.—
 Trypeta.
 argyrocephala Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 372.
 argyrochloris Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 440.
 Argyrodes A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 322.—Lep.
 argyrodes Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 argyrogaster Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 212. [282.
 Argyrogramma J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.—Lep.
 argyrogramma Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 239.
 argyro-grammicus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 472.
 argyrogrammos Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 37.
 argyrogrammos Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 29.
 Argyrolepis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
 Argyrolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyrolepis, Steph.
 Argyrolepis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argylepes, Swains.
 argyro-leucos Bodianus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 417.
 argyroleucus Corvina (Mitch.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Bodianus.
 Argyromiges J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Lep.
 Argyromis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
 Argyromus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyromis, Steph.
 Argyromyges *id. ac* Argyromis, Steph.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct.
 Argyroneta P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. Hist. Nat. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar. [1834, 254.
 Argyronome J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Lep.
 Argyropelecus A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 46.—P.
 argyropennella Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 221.
 argyropeza Atractocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. 1 (1) 1804, 96.
 argyropeza Bucculatrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
 argyropeza Lyonetia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 215.
 argyropeza Nepticula, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 320.—Lyonetia, 1839.
 argyrophanes Saurus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 302.
 argyrophanus Engraulis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848,
 Argyrophenga E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 307.—Lep. [49.
 Argyrophis J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—R.
 argyrophora Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 19.
 argyropis Hemidactylus (Til.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 105.—Stellio argyropus.
 argyrophthalmus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 441. [1833, 184.
 argyropleura Tetrodon, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan.
 argyropleura Arius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 104.
 Argyroploce J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Lep.
 argyropomus Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 498.
 Argyrops W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 171 & 221.—P.
 argyrops Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183.—Sparus, 1766.
 argyropsis Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 419.
 Argyroptera Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 448.—Lep.
 argyropus Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 2.
 argyropus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 135.
 argyropus Stellio, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 353.
 argyropyga Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 313.
 argyropygus Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 173.
 argyropyga Bombylius, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 451.

- argyrorrhoea Euproctis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160 [n. n.].
- Argyrosetia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
- Argyrosomus L. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 336.—P.
- Argyrospila Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 374.—Lep.
- Argyrosticta J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Lep.
- argyrostictus Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 59.
- argyrosticta Gametis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 360.
- argyrosticta Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 266.
- argyrostigma Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1846, 97.
- argyrostoma Chlorostoma (Gm.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—Trochus, 1790.
- argyrostomus Chrysodomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.
- argyrostoma Ephyra, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 176.
- argyrostoma Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 471.
- argyrostoma Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 340.
- argyrostomus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- argyrostoma Pomphilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.]. [105.
- argyrostoma Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- argyrostomus Tanymecus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- argyrostoma Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [n. n.]. [231.
- Argyrotrotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 253.—Lep. [Java], 21.
- argyrotaenia Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna
- argyrotaeniata Atherina, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- argyrotaeniata Clupea, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 72.
- argyrotarsus Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 223.
- Argyroteuchia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- argyrotis Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein. Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- Argyrotosa *id. ac* A—toza; J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- Argyrotoxa L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Argyrotoza, Steph.
- Argyrotoza J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- argyrozona Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI, 1830, 235.
- argyrozona Priopis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 504.
- argyrurus Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 314.
- argyra Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France X (2) July 1841, 85.
- argyrus Pimelodus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review II (6) July 1820, 358; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 64.
- argyra Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II 1837 [1841],
- Arhapse Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 183.—Hem. [219.
- Arhina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arina, Rob.
- Arhines Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. II (2) 1834, 465.—Col.
- Arhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 15; & II (2) 1834, 465 [Arhines].
- Arhipis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 95.—Col. [n. n.]. [—Col.
- Arhopala J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" Ent. (1) 1832, 75.—Lep.
- Arhopalus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1), *post* Mar. 1834, 77.—Col.
- Arhynchus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 282.—Col. [n. n.].
- Aria *err. pro* Uria, Moehr.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 345.
- Aria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.—Dipt.
- Ariadna V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.), 1826, 109.—Ar.
- ariadnae Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 120.
- Ariadne T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 6 (1829).—Lep.
- ariadne Biblis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne Elymnias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist, (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [444.—Papilio, 1763.
- ariadne Melanitis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- ariadne Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 226.—Papilio, 1777.

- ariadne** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- ariae** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27) [*n. et f.*]. [Bombyx.]
- ariae** Gastropacha (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (82) 1846, 14.—
- ariana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 6 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 239.
- Arianta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41.—G.
- Arianta** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- ariantes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 44. [1840, 137.—G.
- Arica** A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 31.—Cr.
- Aricia** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1) 280.—Lep.
- Aricia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 35.—Ann.
- Aricia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486.—Dipt.
- Aricia** J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 255.—G. [*non* 1832].
- Aricinella** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 95.—Verm.
- aricina** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2034. [1830, 493.
- aricioidea** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- aricioidea** Phaonia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 483.
- aricia** Colias (Cram.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 94.—Papilio, 1776.
- aricia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- aricius** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 178.
- aricia** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 263.
- Arictomys** *err. pro* Arctomys, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 155.
- aridata** Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 513.
- aridella** Altica, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- aridella** Altica (Payk.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545.—Galeruca, 1799.
- aridella** Chaetocnema, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 326.
- aridellus** Chilo (Thunb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 115.—Tinea, 1788.
- aridellus** Crambus (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1788.
- aridella** Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 41.—Galeruca,
- aridella** Ochtiphila, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sueciae, 1823, 10. [1799.
- aridella** Plectroscelis (Payk.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 89.—Galleruca,
- arideola** Lithosia, E. Hering, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (8) Aug. 1846, 233. [1799.
- aridifolia** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- aridifolia** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- aridifolia** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- aridula** Chaetocnema, J. F. Stephens, Il. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.), Dec. 1831, 326.
- aridula** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 663.
- arida** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 42.
- arida** Deroplatys, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (3) Sept. 1841, 34.
- aridus** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 904.
- arida** Pupa, Held in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 14.
- ariel** Attagen, Gould in G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 669 [*n. et f.*].
- ariel** Belidea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 11.
- ariel** Collocalia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- ariel** Herse (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Collocalia.
- ariel** Hirundo (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Collocalia.
- ariel** Petaurus (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 84.—Belideus.
- ariel** Petaurus (Belidea), J. Gould; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 336.—
- ariel** Rhamphastos, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*l.e.* Ap.] 1826, 466. [Belidea.
- aries** Capra (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 107.—Ovis, 1758. [Pisa.
- aries** Chorina (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 315.—
- aries** Chrysophrys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 67.
- aries** Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 12 (1838), 186 (1839).
- aries** Cryphaeus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.
- aries** Cyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129 [*n. n.*].
- aries** Leprosomus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 168.

- aries** Metopias, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 65.
aries Nystagnus (Dalm.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Tenebrio.
aries Onthophagus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 565.
aries Oryctes (Jabl.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 377.—
 Scarabaeus, ? Fab. 1781.
aries anglicana Ovis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 233.
aries longipes Ovis, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 226.
aries Pentodon (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 103.—Geotrupes, 1798.
aries Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 194.
aries Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.
aries Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 58.
aries Tenebrio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.
aries Upis, Dalm., J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
arietans Clotho (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera, 1820.
arietans Cobra, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62 [*n. n.*].
arietans Vipera (Merr.), H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 192; II. 577.—Echidna.
arietans Vipera (Echidna), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.
arietana Peronea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 554.
arietella Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 192.
arietinus Byrrhus, G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 17.
arietinus Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 17.
arietinum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
arietina Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1) 1320 (1835) pl. cclxxxvii F (?).
arietina Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 668.
arietina Chama (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 206.—Dicerias.
arietinum Cyathophyllum (Fisch.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 165.—
 Turbinolia.
arietina Dicerias, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 300.
arietina Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 397.
arietinus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 100.
arietina Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1846, 172.
arietina Isocardia (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 31.—Chama.
arietina Ostrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 257.—Exogyra.
arietina Oxyrhachis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 308.
arietina Pterygia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
 263.—Oxyrhachys.
arietina Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I.—Spirorbis, 1843, 2.
arietina Turbinolia, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a².
arietis Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 62.
arietis Calanus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 195.
arietis Cyclopsina (Temp.), W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 56.—Calanus.
arietis Echinococcus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 360.
arietis Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa, 1775.
arietis Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 88.
arietis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1775.
Arilus C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 33.—Hem.
arima Ortalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 993.
arimanon Psittacus, C. G. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel), I. 1806, 57.
Arimanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].
arimaspus Orthis, Eichwald in L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 108.
arimaspus Spirigerina (Eichw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
 Orthis.
arimaspus Terebratula (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
 Aug. 1845, 94.—Orthis.
ariminensis Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282 [*n. n.*].
ariminensis Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
ariminensis Discorbula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
ariminensis Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.

- ariminensis** Quineloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 289 [*n. n.*].
- ariminensis** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [*n. n.*].
- Arina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 696.—Dipt.
- Arinaropsis** *err. pro* Carin—, Hall; Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 177.
- arinas** Pyrrhopyge (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1777.
- arinus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 158.
- arinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 139.
- Ariodes** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- arioides** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 440.
- ariolator** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 84.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ariolus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 742.
- ariomedes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 210.
- Arion** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 50.—G.
- Arion** J. Barrande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 12.—Cr.
- arion** Carcellia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 275.
- arion** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- arion** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 308.
- arion** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—
Hesperia, 1793.
- arion** Lycaena (L.), v. aldrovandus, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 35.
- arion** Nomiades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1758.
- arion** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- arion** Polymmatum (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—
Hesperia, 1793.
- arion** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 94.—Papilio, 1758.
- Arionellus** J. Barrande, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) [V] 1850 (2) Oct. (Nov.), 316.—Cr.
- Arionides** *emend.* Arion, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.—Cr.
- Arionius** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 330.—M.
- Ariophanta** Desmoulins, Séances publ. Soc. Bordeaux, III. 1829, 235.—G.
- Ariosoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 220.—P.
- ariovistus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 244.
- aripa** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1838, 328.
- Ariphron** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 264.—Col.
- Arisba** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 11.—Lep.
- arisba** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 121.
- arisbas** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 43.
- Arisbe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Lep.
- arisbe** Caligo, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [72] [*n. et f.*].
- “**Arisa** Curtis, Dipt. Agassiz”; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 32 [*non comp.*, ?*err. pro*
Lissa vel Atissa].
- Aristaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aristeus, Duv.
- aristaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 416.
- aristaeus** Hipparchia (Bon.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (67) 1842, 25.—
Papilio.
- aristaeus** Pap. (Satyrus), Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXX, 1826, 177.
- aristoeus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
1839.
- aristatus** Curculio (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 613.—Trachyphloeus.
- aristata** Cypris, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 197.
- aristata** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 179.
- aristatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 445.
- aristatus** Lithodomus (Dillw.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 212.—Mytilus.
- aristata** Loxocera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—
- aristata** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 24. [Musca.
- aristatus** Myllocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 430.
- aristatus** Mytilus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 303.
- aristata** Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 96.

- aristatus** Trachyphloeus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 491.—
- ariste** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20. [Curculio.]
- aristella** Macrochila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1819, 49.—Phalaena, 1767.
- Aristenia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 64.—Ann.
- Aristerodexia** J. F. Brandt, Rec. des Actes Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersbourg, 1835, 238
[nom. sect., non gen. apud Agassiz].
- Aristes** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Brux.) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.—Col.
- Aristeus** Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), XI. 1840, 217.—Cr.
- aristeus** Iphicliides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1780.
- aristiona** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. 1847, 103
[n. n.].
- aristippe** Vespertilio (K. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.—Vesperus.
- aristippe** [Vesperus] (Bon.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xv & 42.—
Vespertilio. [420.]
- aristodorus** Erycina, Boisduval in Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838,
- aristor** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 60.
- aristorfiensis** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- aristoteli** Brogmarus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 249.
- Aristotelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Lep.
- aristotelis** Bibos, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 748.
- aristotelis** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 503.
- aristotelis** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 108.
- aristoteles** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
387. [Erycina.]
- aristoteles** Eurygona (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—
- aristotelis** Rusa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—Cervus.
- Aristus** Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 387.—Col. [sine typo].
- aristus** Calospila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—
Papilio, 1790.
- aristus** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1790.
- Ariteus** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 491.—M.
- “**Arithemama** Chevrolat, Col.”; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 32 [non comp., v. Arithemama & Aritnaema].
- Arithemama** Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 132.—Col.
- Aritnaema** Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, 132.—Coll. [err. pro Arithemama].
- Ariuns** H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 468.—R. [n. n.].
- Arius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 53.—P.
- arius** Arius (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 102.—Pimelodus.
- aria** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- arius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 589.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- arius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 170.
- ariza** Cyprinus, F. Buchanan, Journey from Madras, III. 1807, 344.
- ariza** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.—Cyprinus.
- ariza** Gymnostomus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1030.—
Cyprinus.
- Arizostus** Gloger, Handb. Naturg. I. 1841, 114.—M. [typus Dasypus gymnurus].
- arjuna** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- arkal** Ovis, E. Eversmann (*ex* Brandt *in litt.*), Estest. Istoriya Orenburghsk Kraya, II. 1850,
- Arkas** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc. [271.]
- Arkys** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 497.—Ar.
- Arma** C. W. Hahn, Wanzentart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 91.—Hem.
- Armadillidium** J. F. Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II. 1831, 81; Bull.
Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.—Cr.
- armadillo** Aphrodita, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 157.
- armadillo** Armadillo (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 43.—
Oniscus, 1758.
- armadillo** Asaphus (Nilcus), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 246.
- armadillo** Asaphus (Dalm.), H. F. Emrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 33.—Asaphus (Nilcus).

- armadillo** Clambus (De G.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 62.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armadillo** Lobarhynchus, Rossi; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- armadillo** Locusta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 284.
- armadillo** Millepes, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 389.
- armadillo** Otiorhynchus (Rossi), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 347.—Curculio,
- armadillo** Pachygaster, Risso; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- armadillo** Perisphaerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.
- armadillo** Scaphidium (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 190.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armadillo** Tyloses, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 49.
- armadillo** Tylos, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 142.
- armadillus** Clambus (De G.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 184.—Dermestes, 1774.
- armaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 200.
- armoeus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- armandi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 617. [1838.]
- armaticollis** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846, 107.
- armato-cingulatus** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 128.
- armator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 107.
- armator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 196. [1787.]
- armator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon armatorius,
- armator** Ichneumon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 112.—Cryptus.
- armator** Spinaria (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 513.—Bracon.
- armatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- armatulus** Doras, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 273. [teuthis.]
- armata** Abralia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 50.—Onycho-
- armatus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Acephalocystis, H. D. S. Goodsir, Anat. Path. Obs. 1845, 102.
- armatus** Achorutes (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 437.—Podura.
- armatum** Acrosoma (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 65.—Plectana.
- armatum** Acrydium, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 37.
- armata** Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept] 1827, 216.
- armatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- armatus** Ageneiosus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 132.
- armata** Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.—
- armatum** Agrion, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 164. [Buprestis, ? Weber.]
- armatus** Agriotypus, F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 389.
- armatus** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 112.
- armatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 215.
- armatus** Ancyloceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 147.—Hamites.
- armata** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 67.—Apis,
- armatum** Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 122. [Gm. 1790.]
- armata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 139.
- armata** Aphis, F. Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), I (3 & 4) 1802, 439.
- armatus** Aplocyathus (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Trochocyathus.
- armata** Arachnothera, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 68.
- armatus** Archimerus (Lap.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1842, 198.—Pachymeria.
- armata** Arctopsis (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 5.—Pisa, Latr.
- armatus** Arges, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 355.—Asaphus, 1832.
- armata** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1563.—Anthomyia.

- armatus** Articerus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 395.
armatus Asaphus, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 539 [*n. n.*].
armatus Ascogaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 233.
armatus Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 219.
armatus Aspidophorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 221.
armata Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.
armatus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
armatus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 71.
armatus Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.
armata Atelocera, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.
armatus Atelocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (3) Jan. 1844, 52.
armatus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
armatus Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 208.
armatus Balistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 469.
armatus Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 163.
armatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 679.
armata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
armatus Basitoxus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 175.
armatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Oxytelus.
armatus Boletophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
armatus Bolitophagus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 114.—Opatrum,
armata Brotula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 255. [1799].
armatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 138 [*n. n.*].
armatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
armatus Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
armata Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
armata Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 74.
armata Calosoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 156.
armatum Calosoma, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 377.
armatus Cancer (Acanthodes), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 52.
armatus Caranx (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 127.—Citula.
armata Casnonia, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 41.
armata Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
armatus Centetes, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, 17 & 31.
armata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.—Apis, 1793.
armatus Ceraphron, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 276.
armatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 83.
armatum Cerithium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 31.
armatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1848, 22.
armatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
armata Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
 287.—Pantotrichum.
armata Chalcis (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt, 1801, 165.—
armatus Charadrius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 501. [Cynips.
armatus Charinus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 108.
armata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
 Turritella.
armatus Chiton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 37 [*n. n.*].
armata Cidaris, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 57.
armatus Cinetus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
armatus Cirrus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 443.
armata Citula (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 103.—Sciaena, 1775.
armata Clavagella, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 129.
armata Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 609.
armatus Coccodus, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 325.
armatus Cochlus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 50.
armata Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III), 1849, 328.

- armatus** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.* 1815, 276.
armata Coptia (Lap.), A. Brullé, *H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) exequite* 1834, 433.—Panagaeus.
armatus Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2)* 1838, 631.
armata Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in *Germa, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V.* 1844, 36.
armatus Crabro, P. L. vander Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V.* 1829, 71.
armata Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German. II (7)* 1840, 296.
armata Crocisa (Panz.), L. Jurine, *Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt, 1801,* 164.—
armatus Cryptus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 330. [Andrena, 1799.
armatus Cucullanus, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat. III (1)* 1815, 187.
armatus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII.* 1815, 119.
armatus Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.* 1815, 366.
armatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch. (1) Sept.* 1849, 10.
armata Cymadocea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, III.* 1840, 215.
armatum Cymbium (Lam.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.,*
 ed. 2, *Volutacea (26)* 1841, 211.—Voluta.
armata Cynips, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ., heft 74,* 1800, tab. 9.
armata Cynthia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, II.* 1837, 463.
armatum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips, *Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841,* 118.
armatus Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 273.
armatus Dasytes, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 198.
armatus Deracanthus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai, II.* 1830, 148.
armata Diaperis, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
armatum Diclybothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. Oct.* 1835, 88; Isis
 (Oken), 1836, 764. [Torymus.
armatus Diomorus (Boh.), F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1)* 1846, 15.—
armatum Diplobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst. III.* 1842, 13.—Diclibothrium,
armatus Diplolepis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I (3)* 1836, 266. [1835.
armatum Distoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 220.—Fasciola.
armatus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand. VIII.* 1849, 3093.
armata Dorippe, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 54 [*n. n.*].
armatus Echino-encrius, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2)* 1848, 507.
armatus Echthrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. III.* 1829, 867.
armatus Elater, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamml.* 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
armata Elelona (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804),* 314.—Bolitophagus.
armatus Enoplosus (Shaw), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. II.* 1828, 133.—Chaetodon,
armata Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 65.—Aranea, 1789. [1790.
armata Erigone, A. Menge, *N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3)* 1850, 71 [*n. n.*].
armata Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.)* 1839, 15.
armata Euphema, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés, II.* 1837, 421.
armata Eurydera, Laporte, *Magasin de Zool. I.* 1831, 36.
armatus Eusarcus, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3)* 1833, 203.
armata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1)* 1802, 88.
armata Filaria, Gescheidt, *Zeitschr. f. d. Ophth., (Dresden, III (4)* 1833, 442 [*teste* Stiles].
armata Forficula, W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.*
 (Ins.) 1842, 243.
armata Formica, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct.* 1841, 323.
armatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 55; *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat.*
Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 275.
armata Galbula, W. Swainson, *Anim. in Menag., Dec.* 1837, 328.
armatus Gekko, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 662.
armatus Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.)* 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
armata Gerris, M. Spinola, *Ess. Ins. Hémipt.* 1837, 65.
armata Goezia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (1)* 1801, 57 [*teste* Stiles].
armatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. z. Petref. (4)* 1841, 127.
armatus Gonyleptes, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3)* 1833, 205. [ceras.
armatus Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cyrtro-
armata Haltichella (Panz.), M. Spinola, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XVII (98) Ap.* 1811,
 148.—Cynips.

- armata** Halys (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
armatus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 153. [146.—Atelocerus.
armatus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.
armatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 107.
armatus Heteronotus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1), c. Ap. 1832, 97.
armatum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
armata Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 88.
armata Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 10.
armatus Homalonotus, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 102.
armatus Hoplopterus (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 64.—
armata Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 54. [Charadrius.
armatus Hydrocyon, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
 XXXII.) 1841, 249.
armatus Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
armatus Hylaesaurus, G. A. Mantell, Geol. S. E. England, May 1833, 328. [51.
armatus Hypocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 24.
armatum Ibidion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.
armata Iguana (Ctenos), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.
armata Ilia, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 185. [38.
armata Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 290.
armatus Labrus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 426.—
 Sciaena, 1775.
armata Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 367.—Cerambyx, 1795.
armata Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
armatum Lathrobium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 453.
armata Leiodes (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 317.—Anisotoma,
 ? Kugel. 1798.
armatus Leiophron, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 105.
armata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 472.
armata Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 229.
armata Leptura, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112 [*n. n.*].
armatus Lindenius (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de St F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France,
 III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 793.—Crabro.
armata Listrosclis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 161.
armata Loncheres (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
 335.—Nelomys. [1837, 413.—Agama.
armatus Lophyrus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.
armatus Lynceus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 292. [Wiss. 1832 (1834), 343.
armata Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak.
armata Maja, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 98.
armata Mantis (Thespis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 95. [gnathus, 1800.
armatus Mastacembelus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 456.—Macro-
armatus Mastacembelus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 158.
armatus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 700.
armata Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Melanopsis.
armata Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 222; Rep. trav.
 Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 294.
armata Melecta (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 120.—Andrena, 1799.
armata Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 124.—Apis, 1790.
armata Melo (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 307.—Voluta.
armata Menaspis, J. Ewald, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 35.
armata Merganetta, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (106) Mar. 1842, 95.
armatus Mesoclastus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 121.
armata Microcheles, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] II (1) 1846, 58.
armatum Monoceros, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Buccinum, 1828.
armatus Moschus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 89.
armata Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*].

- armata** Mursia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 73.
- armata** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 323.
- armata** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.
- armatus** Mythus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 288 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Nanophyes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 781.
- armata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 102.
- armatus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- armatus** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.
- armatus** Nelomys, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) X. 1838, 125.
- armata** Nomada, Herrich-S., E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 279.
- armata** Nomia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376.
- armatus** Notoxus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (4) Ap. 1842, 86.
- armata** Odontopsis, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375.
- armata** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Polia.
- armata** Omatoplea (Dugès), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 254.—Prostoma.
- armatus** Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 270.
- armatus** Onychoteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- armatum** Opatrum, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 72. [84.]
- armata** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 345.—Diaperis.
- armatus** Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Pentaceros.
- armata** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 13. [284.]
- armatus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- armatus** Oxycephalus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 101.
- armata** Oxypleura (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 24.—Cicada, 1790.
- armatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 155.
- armata** Pachymeria, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 28.
- armatus** Panageus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 391.
- armatum** Pantotrichium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
- armatus** Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 54.
- armatus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood (*ex Dejean*), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 645.
- armatus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 8.
- armatus** Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 277.
- armatus** Petaeus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 226.
- armata** Phalangodes, T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 320.
- armatum** Phasma, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 26.
- armata** Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 142.—Maja, 1803.
- armatus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- armata** Placuna, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- armatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 84.—Ammonites.
- armatus** Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
- armatus** Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 155.
- armata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- armatus** Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211. [179.]
- armata** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.
- armata** Plicatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 101.
- armatus** Pluvianus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H 3, pl. 54, 1828.
- armata** Podura, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 57.
- armata** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 216.
- armata** Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373. [319.]
- armatum** Polystoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- armata** Pontonia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 359.
- armata** Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190. [346.]
- armata** Porcellia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- armata** Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Ceratopogon.
- armatum** Prostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 74.

- armatus** Pseudocorystes, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 151.
- armata** Pyrgodera, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 273.
- armata** Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.), 1828, 495.
- armata** Raphiocera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 253.—Sargus.
- armatum** Rhabdosoma (Edw.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Oxy-
- armatus** Rhinobatis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832–5] (pl. 99). [cephalus.
- armata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- armatus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 29.
- armatus** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 38.
- armata** Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
- armata** Serpula, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annel., desc. to pl. 3 (*die indet.*).
- armata** Smerdis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 305.
- armata** Sphaeronia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 210.
- armatus** Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.
- armatus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847, 424.
- armata** Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 521.
- armatus** Stenodontes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 404.—Basitoxus.
- armata** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 63.
- armatus** Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
- armata** Stizocera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 107.—
Ibidion, 1834. [258.—Leptura, 1784.
- armata** Strangalia (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- armata** Strauzia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- armata** Strepsidura, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 186. [1830, 719.
- armatus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 38.
- armatus** Stygnus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 207. [1844, 111.
- armatus** Stygnus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- armatus** Styliscus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 46.—
Curculio, ?Fourc. 1785. [1850, 105.—Madrepora (Porites).
- armata** Stylophora (Ehr.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb.
- armata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 287.
- armata** Tenia, C. Franzini, Elmint. intest. 1845, 32.
- armatus** Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*z. n.*].
- armatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 539.
- armatus** Thyreopterus (Laporte), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 124.—Eurydera.
- armata** Timandra (A.-S.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Basitoxus.
- armatus** Tormysus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 336.
- armatus** Trichiurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 9.
- armatus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 140.
- armatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 313.—Turbinolia. [1849], 102.
- armatus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- armata** Turbinella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 7.
- armata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 52.
- armatus** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 829.
- armatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 89.
- armata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- armatus** Urolophus, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.
- armata** Velia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 212.
- armata** Vermilia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 243.
- armata** Verrucospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
- armata** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57. [Scyphia.
- armatus** Vultur, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1168.

- armeniaca** Baridius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 712.—
Rhynchaenus, Fab.
- armeniaca** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*] [chaenus.
- armeniaca** Curculio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 130.—Rhyn-
- armeniaca** Orsodaene, Knoch; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 526.
- armeniaca** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coleopt. 1821, 98.—Rhynchaenus.
- armeniaca** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, 1793.
- armeniacus** Alophus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
1847, 486.
- armeniacus** Ateuchus, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 173.
- armeniacum** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 205.
- armeniaca** Blaps, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 42.
- armeniacus** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1839, 59.
- armeniaca** Cetonia, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 190.
- armeniaca** Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 355.
- armeniaca** Copris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 238.
- armeniacus** Endomychus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 321.
- armeniacum** Eurydema, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 28.
- armeniacus** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 176.
- armeniaca** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77.
- armeniaca** Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 57.
- armeniacus** Leirus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 83.
- armeniaca** Lytta, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 135.
- armeniacus** Malachus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 163.
- armeniacus** Malachus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 199.
- armeniaca** Metallina (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
Bembidium.
- armeniaca** Mutilla, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 123.
- armeniaca** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 125.
- armeniacus** Otiorynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
1847, 510. [382.
- armeniacus** Pachybrachis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- armeniaca** Porphyrophora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 78.
- armeniaca** Rhyacophila, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 396.
- armeniaca** Silpha, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 50.
- armeniacus** Sphodrus, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- armeniacus** Tachyporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 12.
- armeniaca** Timarcha, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 352.
- armeniaca** Trigonoscelis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 21.
- Armenistarius** *emend.* Armenistaratus, Dana; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med. 18
- Armenistaratus** J. P. M. Dana, Misc. Taur. III. 1766, 206.—Coel. [(? 1835).
- armentarius** Scotobius, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 283 [*n. n.*].
- armena** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- armena** Buprestis, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 286. [44 [*n. n.*].
- armenus** Calathus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 44.
- armenus** Omaseus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 53.
- armenus** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
- armeriae** Omophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 622.
- armerinae** *v. amerinae.* [Thamnophilus.
- armicollis** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 141.—
- armicollis** Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 312.
- armicollis** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer. 1831, 7 [*nihil non visum*].
- Armida** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 109.—Cr.
- Armida** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- armida** Epeira, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 126.
- Armideus** Ziegl. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 113.—Col. [*v. sub* Ceratophylus].
- armidia** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena
armida, 1779.

- armiferus** Bethylus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 81.
- armifera** Pupa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 162.
- armifera** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 400.
- Armiger** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1) 1840 "Syst. Uebers.," & (5, 6) [armiger -a -um.] [1842, 172.—G.]
- armiger** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 234.
- armigerum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (1) May 1837, 11.
- armiger** Alcides (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 49.—
Rhynchaenus. [pl. xxiii.]
- armiger** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl.
- armigera** Angitrema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841 [3].—Melania. [(7) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].]
- armiger** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
- armiger** Anthophagus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 122.
- armigera** Aquila (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 38.—Falco.
- armigera** Aricia (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 316.—Lumbricus,
- armiger** Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 119. [1776.]
- armiger** Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 94.
- armiger** Brachinus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 418.
- armigerum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 612.
- armigera** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 962. [66.]
- armiger** Cephalodesmus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842,
- armiger** Cidarites, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 215.
- armigerous** Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 319.
- armigerum** Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.), 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
- armigerus** Daceton (Latr.), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 136.—Formica.
- armigerus** Discus (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].—Planorbis.
- armiger** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 57.
- armigera** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 244.
- armigera** Glottella (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—Melania. [Noctua.]
- armigera** Heliothis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 230.—
- armiger** Hipposideros (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24.—
- armigera** Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 763. [Rhinolophus.]
- armigera** Hoplionota (Ol.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 19.—Cassida.
- armiger** Hydrophorus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (1) 1823, 4.
- armiger** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 381. [Anthophagus.]
- armigera** Lesteva (Grav.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 368.—
- armigera** Mancinella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 115.
- armigera** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 178.
- armigera** Melongena, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
- armiger** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 288, Mar. 1845.
- armigerus** Monoceros, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 37. [Melongena.]
- armigera** Monoceros (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—
- armigerus** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 199. [1802-08] [*n. et f.*].
- armigera** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 [Fernaldo judice]
- armiger** Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 594.
- armiger** Palaemon (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 663.—
Cancer (Gammarellus) 1793.
- armigerus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 268.
- armigerus** Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 164.
- armigera** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 184.—Acrosoma.
- armiger** Portunus, L. Bosc, Suites à Buffon (Crust. I.) 1802, 219.
- armigera** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- armigera** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 237.

- armigera** Purpura, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 237.
armiger Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 699.
armiger Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 114.
armiger Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366. [Müll. 1776.
armiger Scoloplos (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 493.—Lumbricus,
armigera Segmentina (Say), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.
armigera Tetragyntha, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 81.
armigera Turbinella (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.—
 Purpura.
- armigerus** Tylodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 321.
armiger Tyrannus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 382
Armilla C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*] [1776.]
- armillaris** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.
armillaris Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 13.
armillaris Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 13.—Tipula.
armillaris Lycastis (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Nereis, 1776.
armillaris Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
armillaris Syllis (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.—Nereis,
armillaris Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 205. [1776.]
armillaris Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26.
- armillatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 262.
armillatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
armillatorius Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 156. [281.
armillatorius Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 182.—Ichneumon,
 1807.
- armillatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 354.
armillata Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 679.
armillatus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 514.
armillatus Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 177.
armillatus Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 566.
armillata Cistela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 225.
armillata Coereba (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
armillatus Conus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 59. [Certhia, 1787.
armillatus Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2069. [corax.
armillatus Cyanocitta (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyano-
armillatus Cyanocorax, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307 [*n. et f.*].
armillatus Dasypogon, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 12.
armillatus Diplotus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipteres,
 1843, 370.—Reduvius.
- armillatus** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Forh. VII (8) 1850, 217.
armillatus Enoplocerus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July
 1832, 147.—Prionus, 1775. [II. 1840, 393.—Cerambyx, 1767.
armillatus Enoplocerus (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
armillatus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
armillatus Felis, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65)
 Jan. 1832, Chat à collier, p. 2.
- armillata** Fulica, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 47.
armillatus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) *c.* Nov. 1833, 203.
armillatus Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 218.
armillata Linguatula, J. Wyman, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 295.
armillata Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 317.
armillata Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
armillata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 315, Mar. 1845.
armillata Muscicapa, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 69.
armillatus Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
armillatus Pythonomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 345.—
 Rhynchaenus.
- armillata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 176, Oct. 1845.

- armillata** Prosopis, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 189.
armillata Pterolepis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 494. [capa.]
- armillatus** Ptilogonys (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 281.—Musci
armillatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.
armillatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444.
armillatus Rodens, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804], xviii.
armillatus Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 284. [1844, 215.
armillatus Scorpio (Androctonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2]
armillata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
armillatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [n. et f.].
armillata Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1843, 1327.—Melania. [1784.
armilla Plagiotricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 623.—Leucophras,
armillus Trochus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 264.
- Armina** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.—Moll.
Armina C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [n. n.].
Arminia S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 136; A. N. Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1846, 81.—Nud. [Armina, Raf.]. [1781.
- arminia** Automeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena,
arminius Emesis (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 9.—Papilio, 1793. [1793.
- arminius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio,
arminius Nymphidium (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 465.—Papilio, 1793.
- arminon** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 457. [Musca.
armipes Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 138.—
armipes Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1434.—Musca.
armipes Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 20.
armipes Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 380.
armipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1820, 234.
armipes Crabro, C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. Vaterl. Interessen, 1844, 132. [108.
armipes Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
armipes Hydrotaea (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 305.—
armipes Merodon, C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 43. [Musca.
armipes Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 75.
armipes Oncocephalus, Germar, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 125.
armipes Polydrosus, Schoenherr in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 237.
armoraciae Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 332.—Chrysomela, 1758. [1758.
- armoraciae** Plagiodera (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 89.—Chrysomela,
armorica Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
armorica Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 319.
armoricanus Pecten, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II., Pecten, pl. 39 (1844-5) [n. et f.].
armoriciae Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 75.
armstrongiana Neritina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 82.
arnus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 171.
arnak Trygon (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, 1775.
arnaudi Nigrita, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 444.
arnauta Prionus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.
arne Idonais, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xix.
arne Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
Arnee Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 752.—M. [? *typus* Bos arnee, 1792; *teste* Palmer].
arneipennis Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 567.
arnensis Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 526.
"Arnes Cocteau," Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept., Add. 1845), 1.—R. [*vernac. in MS*].
Arneus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
arni Bos, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen. no. 63, 1804.

- Arnia** Guénéé in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 399.—Lep.
- Arnica** J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 274.—P. [*err. pro* Amia].
- arnicae** Forellia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 64.—Musca, 1758.
- arnicae** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 331.
- arnicae** Tephritis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
Musca, L. 1758. [L. 1758.]
- arnicae** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca,
- arnicivora** Tephritis (Loew), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2232.—Trypeta.
- arnicivora** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 384.
- Arnidius** Leach in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 23.—Lep.
- arnigerus** Erythraeus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 56.
- Arnion** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Arno** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 19.—Cr. [*typus* Aglaope striata, Raf.].
- arnoglossus** Hippoglossus (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Pleuro-
nettidae, 32 (Nov. 1847).—Pleuronectes.
- arnoglossus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 157.
- arnoglossus** Pleuronectes (Raf.), C. L.-Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.—Solea.
- arnoglossa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 & 52.
- arnoldi** Amblypygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.
- arnoldii** Aspidosoma, Goldfuss, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 146.
- arnoldi** Centrinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 779.—
- arnoldi** Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 10. [Cryptorhynchus.
- arnoldi** Cryptorhynchus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
- arnoldii** Helix, C. Thomaë, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 136.
- arnoudii** Cyclostoma, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 83.
- arnoudii** Cyrena, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 190.
- arnoudii** Helix, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 81.
- arnoudii** Pyramidella, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 356.
- arnus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 232.
- arna** Bubalus *varr.* macrocerus, opeirocerus; B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat.
Hist. (116) July 1841, 217 [*n. n.*].
- Aroaethrus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 124.—M.
[*nom. alt. pro* Anomalurus].
- Arocatus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 257.—Hem.
- Arocer** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 316.—Hem.
- Aroecis** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.—Cor. [& 207.
- aroeris** Falco, J. G. Wilkinson, Second series Mann. Cust. Anc. Egyptians, II. 1841, 120
- arogeus** Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Papilio, 1780.
- arogeus** Polymmatius (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio,
1780. [Columba, 1788.]
- aromatica** Dendrophassa (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 359.—
- aromatica** Romeris (Toria), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- aromatica** Treron (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
273.—Vinago.
- aromatica** Vinago (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 457.—Columba, 1788.
- Aromia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 559.—Col.
- arontes** Pelochyta (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Sphinx, 1782.
- aropterus** Hylobates, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 204.
- Arotes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,
- Arothron** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841), 252.—P. [446.—Hym.
- arowana** Osteoglossum, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
XXXII.) 1841, 205.
- Arpacticus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 430.—Cr.
- Arpactus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-Blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class.
Hyménopt. 1807, 192.—Hym.
- Arpactus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*]=Alysson, Jur.
- arpactus** Gorytes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 93.—Mellinus.
- arpactus** Mellinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 300.

- arpedinus Anthophagus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1)
- Arpedium W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 618.—Col. [1849, 201.
- Arpephorus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
- Arpephorus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 95.—Col.
- Arpidea J. Duncan, For. Butterfl. (Nat. Libr. XVIII.) June 1837, 180.—Lep.
- Arpidiphorus Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col.
- arpula Buccinum, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 162.
- Arquata J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 92.—A.
- arquatella Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 190.
- arquatrix Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 11.
- arquatula Numenius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—[*n. n.*].
- arquatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- arquatum Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 668. [Goniatites.
- arquata Avicula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].
- arquatum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 61. [Curculio, 1795.
- arquata Ceuthorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 532.—
- arquata Cracticornis (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 88.—Scolopax,
- arquata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63. [1758.
- arquatus Falciger, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- arquata Falciger, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- arquatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 27.
- arquatus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
- arquata Kelaeno, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 96.
- arquata Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 302.
- arquata Nerita (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.—Pileopsis.
- arquatus Phaeopus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 36.
- arquata Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- arquatus Rhynchites, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- arquata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 51.
- arquatus Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 167; & London ed.,
- arra Cephus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 347. [I. 1823, 331.
- arra Uria (Pall.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 156.—Cephus.
- arracana Anguilla, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 178.
- arragonicus Heterocerus, H. v. Kiessenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- arragonicus Tetrao, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 456. [223.
- arragonius Tetrao, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1360.
- Arranga *err. pro* Arrenga, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1846, 397.
- arrau Testudo, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 91 [*ascr.* Humboldt & Bonpland, Voy. II (1), 243].
- arrecta Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81. [403.
- arrectum Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- Arremon L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Turdus cyaneus, Horsf.
- Arrenga R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 388.—A.—*typus*
- Arrenurus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—Ar.
- arrhada Acanthobrama, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1076.
- Arrhemon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arremon, Vieill.
- Arrhenodes C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Steven), Disp. méth. Curc. 1826, 70.—Col.
- Arrhenoplia *err. Agassizi pro* Arrhenoplita, K., *q. v.*
- Arrhenoplita W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 235.—Col. [*typus* Diaperis haemorrh. Payk.].
- Arrhenurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arrenurus, Dugès.
- Arrhina *emend. pro* Arina, Desv.; Scudder, Nom. Zool. I. 1882, 33.
- Arrhines L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhines, Schönh.
- Arrhipis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhipis, Dej.
- Arrhipis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arripis, Jen.
- Arrhopala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhopala, Boisd.
- Arrhopalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arhopalus, Serv.
- Arrhostia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.—Lep.

- arridens** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 43.
- arridens** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 501.
- arridens** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 683.
- arridens** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 654.
- arripus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 293.
- Arripis** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 13.—P.
- arrisor** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 210.
- arria** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Sachsens, 1805, 286.
- arrogans** Acanthiza, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 77.
- arrogans** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1567.
- arrogans** Buprestis, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 72.
- arrogans** Calobata (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 60.
- arrogans** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- arrogans** Chrysodema (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 16.—Buprestis.
- arrogans** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 494.
- arrogans** Cyphus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 129.
- arrogans** Elater, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*]. [1767.]
- arrogans** Empis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 436.—Musca,
- arrogans** Episomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 90.
- arrogans** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 204.
- arrogans** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 374.
- arrogans** Geonemus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 358.
- arrogans** Hyboma, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 20.
- arrogans** Molops (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 173.—Carabus.
- arrogans** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 157.
- arrogans** Protætia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- arrogans** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- arrogans** Rhipidura (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Acanthiza.
- arrogans** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- arrogans** Tachydromia (L.), C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 13.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Tachypeza (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 546.—Musca, 1767.
- arrogans** Tetanocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 41.
- arrogans** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 31. [1796.]
- arrosor** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 80.—Cancer,
- arrosti** Echeneis, A. Cocco, Oss. pesci Messina (Il Faro, IV. 1838), 14.
- arrowensis** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139.
- arsace** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (11) 1833-37, 103.
- arsalte** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 786.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsalte** Mylothris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsalte** Syrichthus (L.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 604.—Papilio, 1758.
- arsames** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 384.
- arsanes** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 38.
- arsenaritana** Chrysophrys, A. Valenciennes, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Feb. 1844, 103.
- arsennii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 60.
- Arsenura** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 125.—Lep.
- Arses** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 387.—A.—*typus*
Muscapa telescopthalma, Less.
- arses** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 55. [1839.]
- arses** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,
- arsilache** Argynnis (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 12.—Papilio, 1780.
- Arsinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Arsinoe** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 58.—Col.
- Arsinoë** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Arsinoe, Lap.
- arsinoe** Amazilius (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- arsinoe** Anartia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1777.

- arsinoe Cynthia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
arsinoe Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1777.
arsinoe Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 154.
arsinoe Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
arsinoe Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
arsinoe Pycnonotus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.
arsinoe Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 39. [1777.
arsinoe Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 297.—Papilio, Cr.
arsinoe Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 247.
Arsipoda W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 235.—Col.
arsius Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 128.
artaesus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 172.
Artalus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Artamia I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 389.—A.
Artamus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A.
Artamus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 85.—Ar.
artasanus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 13.
artaxerxes Argus (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 60.—
Hesperia, 1793. [1795.
artaxerxes Lycaena (Lewin), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 70.—Papilio,
artaxerxes Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 193 (Fernaldo judge
1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [Hesperia, 1793.
artaxerces Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 688.—
Arte J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 373.—Lep. [*pro Hercyna*].
artedii Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 231.
artedi Coregonus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 231.
artedii Polynemus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831,
artedi Scyllium, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 241. [146.
artedii Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 128. [*typo*].
Artema Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 442.—Ar. [*sine*
Artematopus M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 115.—Col.
artembares Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 257. [IV. 1843, 115.
artemesiacus Lepus, *id. ac artemesia*, Bachman; J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl.
artemesia Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 94.
Artemia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543.—Cr. [1782.
artemides Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio,
Artemidoderma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthemiderma,
Poli, 1795. [Form. 1832, 20.
Artemis *emend. pro* Arthemis, Poli; T. A. Conrad, Amer. Mar. Shells, 1831; Foss. Tert.
Artemis J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI.) *exeunte* 1834, 105.—Cr.
Artemis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 388.—Col. [D. & S. 1775.
artemis Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 285.—Papilio,
artemis Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 199.
artemis Melitaea (Fab.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 13.—Papilio,
D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.
artemis Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 96.—Papilio,
artemis Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 1 (Fernaldo judge 1799
artemis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 244. [*n. et f.*].
artemis Schoenis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28.—Papilio, 1775.
artemisia Actinia, Pickering in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
149. [(1849), 235.—Papilio, 1793.
artemisia Eubagis (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
artemisiae Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 211.
artemisiae Acidia (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 84.—Musca, 1794.
artemisiae Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.
artemisiae Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 162.
artemisiae Argyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Noctua,
1775.

- artemisiae** Baridius (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 688.—
- artemisiae** Baris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340. [Rhynchaenus.
- artemisiae** Baris, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- artemisiae** Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 27. [1775.
- artemisiae** Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Noctua,
- artemisiae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 88.
- artemisiae** Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 83.
- artemisiae** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio,
Herbst, 1795.
- artemisiae** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1794.
- artemisiae** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—
- artemisiانا** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 27. [Musca, 1794.
- artemisiella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 97.
- artemisiella** Myelois, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Steph. MS), Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I.
Artemisus Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 135.—Cr. [Sept. 1850, 6.
- Artemon** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—G.
- artemon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 218.
- artenice** Danais (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio, 1782.
- artenice** Euploea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1782.
- Artennarius** *err. pro* Antennarius; Garthe, Zool. Tab. 1837, Knorpelfische.
- arteriosa** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 850.
- arteris** Erycina (Dorila), G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 787
& pl. 102; *v.* asteris. [1775.
- artesiaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.
- artesiaria** Diastictis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geometra,
1775.
- artesiaria** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
- artesiaria** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 157.—Geometra, 1775.
- arthemis** Limenitis (Dru.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxiii.—Papilio, 1773.
- arthemis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- arthemis** Nymphalis (Dru.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (23) 1837,
202.—Papilio, 1773.
- arthemis** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
- arthemon** Erycina, Godart, *v.* athemon.
- Artheneis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 250.—Hem.
- Arthmius** J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 91.—Col.
- Arthrastrer** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 465.—Ast.
- Arthrenia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Arthria** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 310.—Dipt. [*typhus*
Aspistes analis]. [1838], 685.
- arthriticum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- arthriticus** Actinocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 674.
- arthriticus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- arthriticus** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 64.
- arthriticus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 398.
- arthritica** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 546.
- arthriticus** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 234.
- arthritica** Fenestella, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 25.
- arthriticus** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 121.—
Melolontha.
- arthritica** Hoplia (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.—Melolontha.
- arthriticus** Ichthyocrinus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.
—Actinocrinites.
- arthritica** Melolontha, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 350.
- arthriticus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 229.
- arthriticus** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,
441.—Melolontha, 1781.

- Arthrobrachus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 414.—Col.
Arthrodactyla Klug; *err.* Agass., Nom. Zool. (Col. 1845), 16.—*v.* Athrod.—
Arthrodeis A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 513.—Col.
Arthrodeis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Arthrodes C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 90.—Ar.
Arthrodes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Arthrodeis, Sol.
Arthrodia C. S. Rafinesque in Bory, Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 591.—? Plantae.
Arthroleptis A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. 24, 1849.—R.
Arthromacra W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 238.—Col.
Arthromalus Newport, 1844; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Arthronomalus, *q. v.*
Arthromium C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
Arthronema F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
Arthronemus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Arthronomalus G. Newport, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 193.—Myr.
Arthronotus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Moll. [*n. n.*].
Arthropeas H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 304.—Dipt.
Arthropterus W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 75.—Col.
Arthropterus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 379 (1843).—P.
Arthropterus J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 56.—Col.
Arthrorhachis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 114.—Cr.
Arthrostenus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 287.—
 Col. [*n. n.*].
Arthrotomus F. Klug; *err.* Agass., Nom. Zool. (Ins. 1845), 16.—*vide* Athrod.—
Arthrusus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
arthurii Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
arthus Calliste (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra.
arthus Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (3) Oct. 1832, pl. 9.
Artia P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 332.—Col.
Artibaesus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artibeus, Leach.
Artibaesus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artibeus, Leach.
Artibeus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 75.—M.
articas Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 199. [1838.
articas Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.—Cirrospilus,
articeps Rhynchosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
Articerus J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 394.—Col.
articollis Phytoscaphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 415.
articularis Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 32; Catal. (200)
articularis Harpa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 256. [1841, 5.
articularis Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 304.
articularis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 198.
articulare Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 46.
articularis Tritonidea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 279.
articulatellus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 605.
articulata Alcyonella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831, sign. a.
articulatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
articulata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1750.
articulata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1530.
articulata Asterias, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 141.
articulatus Astropecten (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 72.—Asterias.
articulatum Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 69.
articulatum Bembidium (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 23.—Carabus, 1795.
articulatus Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 77.
articulatus Bothriorhynchus, Lidth de Jeude, Rec. fig. Vers. 1829, pl. 4 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
articulatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 160.—
 Curculio, 1792.
articulatum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 136 [*n. n.*].
articulatum Buccinum (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 277.—Phos.
articulatus Bulimus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 124.

- articulata** Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 38.
articulata Canalicpora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Ceriopora, 1839.
- articulata** Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
articulatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—
 Cardiola. [—Corallina, 1787.]
- articulata** Cellularia (Ellis), O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 27.
articulata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 284.
articulatum Cerithium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll. May 1850, 43.
articulatus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 59.
- articulatus** Cochlicellus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.
articulata Comatula (Alecto), Valenciennes in Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 263. [n. n.]
- articulata** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53
articulatum Cyathophyllum (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 102.—Madreporites. [596.]
- articulata** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834,
articulatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 142.
articulata Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 43.
articulata Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora. [Carabus, 1795.]
- articulatus** Emphanes (Panz.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.—
articulata Emys, G. Emile, Echo Monde Savant, IV. 15 Ap. 1837, 61.
articulata Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May, 1834, 8.
articulata Eunomia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 260.—Lithodendron.
- articulatus** Euomphalus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 83.
articulatus Fusites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 426.
articulatus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 132. [III (2) 1847, 272.]
articulatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
articulata Galleruca, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 17.
articulata Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia. [619.]
- articulata** Laomedeia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826,
articulata Liagora, J. F. V. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 19.
articulatum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 94.
articulatus Lituites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
articulata Lophia, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.]. [622.]
articulatus Madreporites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [1819], 97.
articulata Methocha, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—
 Mutilla, 1792.
- articulata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 302, Mar. 1845.
articulata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 36. [160.—Pleurotoma.
articulata Murchisonia (Sow.), Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,
articulatus Murex (Fusus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 385.
articulatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex in no. 88, June 1845.
articulata Nerita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
articulatus Notaphus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
articulatus Notaphus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 38.—Bembidium; ? Carabus, Panz.
- articulata** Nullipora, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 206.
articulata Opercularia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 73. [1839, 613.]
articulatum Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
articulata Paludicella (Ehr.), P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1838, 398; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1838, 130.—Alcyonella.
- articulatus** Pecten (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 47.—Pectinites.
articulatus Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.

- articulatus** Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 227.
articulata Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 60.
articulatus Phos, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 38.
articulatus Platypalpus, J. Macquart. Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 98. [1839, 612.
articulata Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
articulata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 30.
articulatus Psallidium (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—
 Curculio, 1792.
articulatus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 58 (1837).
articulata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
articulata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 27.
articulata Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 204.
articulata Serpula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I. 78 [n. n.].
articulata Sertularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenzth., Sert. tab. VIII [1810?].
articulata Sertularia (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert.,
 ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Laomedea.
articulata Siliquaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 637.
articulata Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 30.
articulatus Straparollus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.
 —Euomphalus. [98.—Platypalpus.
articulata Tachydromia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
articulata Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 110.
articulata Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818,
articulata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 250. [284.
articulata Thuiaria (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia, 1766.
articulata Tritonidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 303.
articulatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
articulatus Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 269.
 —Monodonta. [Cyclostoma.
articulata Tropicophora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.—
articulatus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 39, Mar. 1848.
Articulina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.—Rh.
articulosus Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 36.
articulosa Calamophyllia, Edwards & Haime (ex Deffr. MS), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
 XI. May 1849, 263.
articulosus Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 70.
articulosa Cuvieria (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 435.—Cancer.
articulosus Gammarus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 181.—Cancer.
articulosa Leucothoe (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.
 —Cancer.
articulosus Periechocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 204.
articulosus Perieocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110 [n. n.].
articulus Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 256.
articus Cephus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1001 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
artica Lithodes, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 22. [1831, 988.
articus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 64.—Curculio
articus Stenophylax, F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 63. [arcticus?, 1792.
artica Uria (L.), Illiger in H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 88.—Alca
artifex Callidium, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353. [arctica, 1758.
artifex Clerus, M. Spinola (ex Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 243.
artifex Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104. [1795.
artificiosa Cancer (Fabr.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 54.—Dromia,
Artiocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Artiocerus, Dalm.
Artiopteryx F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 389.—Neur.
Artipus Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 22.—Col.
Artiscon F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 431.—Rot.
Artolon Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 18.—?
Artopoia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.

- artynes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 163.
- aruanus** Dascyllus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- aruanus** Fusus (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, 1758.
- aruanus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 719.
- aruana** Pyrula (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 16, July 1847.—Murex, [1758].
- aruata** Euchlornis, v. arcuata.
- aruaticus** Acarus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 709.
- arucana** Lama (Mol.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 438.—Camelus araucanus, 1782.
- arulus** Systemus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 317.
- Arumatia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 453.—Orth.
- arumatia** Bacteria (Stoll), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 16.—Phasma.
- arumatia** Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 76.
- aruna** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 48.
- Arundinaceus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 419.—A.—*typus* Turdus arundinaceus, Gm. [201].
- arundinaceus** Acrocephalus, Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservög. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804.
- arundinaceus** Acrocephalus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 21.—Motacilla, Lightf. 1785. [1845, 267].
- arundinaceus** Amplexus, W. Lonsdale in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W.
- arundinaceus** Bataurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 596. [Motacilla, Lightf. 1785].
- arundinacea** Calamodyta (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
- arundinacea** Calamoherpe (Gm.), F. Bois, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—Motacilla, Lightf.
- arundinacea** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 740. [1785].
- arundinaceus** Circus (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 91.—Falco. [1826, 209.—Motacilla, 1785].
- arundinacea** Curruca (Lightf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- arundinaceus** Cynchramus, Michahelles & Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- arundinaceus** Eileotragus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232. [1012.
- arundinacea** Epeira (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 2.—Aranea, [1758].
- arundinaceus** Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 23. [1758].
- arundinacea** Muscipeta (Lightf.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 165.—Motacilla, 1785.
- arundinaceus** Mystacinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]. [200].
- arundinaceus** Ptyobranhus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- arundinacea** Salicaria, T. Forster, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412 [*teste* Iredale].
- arundinacea** (*sic*) Salicaria (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 203.—Sylvia,
- arundinaceus** Schoeniclus, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51. [1787.
- arundinacea** Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 22.
- arundinaceus** Telmatodytes (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 78.—Thryothorus arundineus.
- arundinaceus** Troglodytes, L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 55.
- arundinalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 561.
- arundinarius** Oriolus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 464.
- arundinator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.—Pimpla.
- arundinator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.
- Arundinax** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 595.—A.
- arundinella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 471. [200].
- arundinella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (6) June 1850,
- arundineti** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43.—Tipula, 1761.
- arundineti** Eriirhinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 80. [Tipula, L. 1761.
- arundineti** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 66.—
- arundineus** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV, 1819, 58.
- Arundinicola** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 334.—A.
- arundinicola** Nonagria, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 7.

- arundinis** Allactaga, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 142.
- arundinis** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 104.
- arundinis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- arundinis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 151.
- arundinis** Brachyrhinus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio, 1792.
- arundinis** Callimome, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 119 [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Chorosoma, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 297.
- arundinis** Cossus (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 98.—Bombyx.
- arundinis** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*] & *var. lineata*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Dipus (F. Cuv.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 87.—Alactaga.
- arundinis** Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*] & *var. metallica*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Donacia, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 41.
- arundinis** Emmepus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- arundinis** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*] [1845, 42.
- arundinis** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Curculio, Payk. 1792.
- arundinis** Lixus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 113.
- arundinis** Macrogaster (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 81.—Bombyx.
- arundinis** Melaneura (Germ.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 198.
- arundinis** Nonagria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- arundinis** Orsodacna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180 [*n. n.*].
- arundinis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 304.
- arundinis** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 372.—Hypera. [Payk. 1792.
- arundinis** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 100.—Curculio,
- arundinis** Scirtetes (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 291.—Alactaga.
- arundinis** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 71.
- arundinis** Zeuzera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.
- arundo** Serpula, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 155.
- aruset** Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 528.
- arvalis** Arvicola (Pall.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Brachyurus (Pall.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 56.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Hypudaeus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 88.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 475.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Lemmus, Tied.; *varr. buffonii*; *variegatus*, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 293.
- arvalis** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1779.
- arvalis** Rana, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Amfib. 1842, 92.
- Arvelius** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 344.—Hem.
- arvensis** Acheta, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 30.
- arvensis** Ammophila, Klug in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 384. [1831, 839.
- arvensis** Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- arvensis** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.
- arvensis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 488.
- arvensis** Cephalcia, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 9.
- arvensis** Corydalla, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1013.
- arvensis** Dolerus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 319; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 56. [1824.
- arvensis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- arvensis** Fringilla, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 470.

- arvensis** Helicogena, Ziegler in Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 429.
- arvensis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 554.
- arvensis** Lyda (Panz.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 283.—Cephaleia.
- arvensis** Lyda, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 119, 1833, tab. 8.
- arvensis** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 358. [Cephaleia.]
- arvensis** Pamphilus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 691.—
- arvensis** Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 292. [1830, 560.]
- arvensis** Phorbia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvensis** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 362. [1830, 169.]
- arvensis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvensis** Pitta, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 214.
- arvensis** Roeselia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 145. [Phorella.]
- arvensis** Sarcophaga (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 182.—
- arvensis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 337.
- arvensis** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 62. [1830, 763]
- arvensis** Xyphosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- arvernensis** Amphelichinus, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1850, 109 [teste Palmer].
- arvernense** Anoplotherium, Croizet, Congr. Sci. de France, 1841, I., 1842, 81.
- arvernensis** Aper, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 160.
- arvernensis** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 6 Livr. 1827.
- arvernensis** Didelphis, Croizet, Echo Monde Savant, VIII. 3 Feb. 1841, 75.
- arvernensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 202.
- arvernensis** Hyaena, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hyaena, 1844, 84.—var. italica.
- arvernensis** Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 180.
- arvernensis** Mastodon, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 138.
- arvernensis** Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 646.
- arvernensis** Tapir, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 167.
- arvernensis** Ursus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1828, 188.
- arvernicus** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 134.
- arvernicus** Helophorus, Rey in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécupr.) Sept. 1846,
- Arvicanthus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 147.—M. [sign. 36^l.]
- arvicola** Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1781.
- arvicola** Arvicola, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.
- arvicola** Clytus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 465.—Callidium, 1795.
- arvicola** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 573.
- arvicola** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina, 1824. [1848, 610.—Tachina.]
- arvicola** Hubneria (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June
- arvicola** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 49.
- arvicola** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.
- arvicola** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 355. [110.—Tachina.]
- arvicola** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- arvicola** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 338.
- arviculoides** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- arvicula** Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- arvorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 199.
- arvorum** Erystalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.—Syrphus, 1787.
- arvorum** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 361.
- arvorum** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 24.
- aryabertensis** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843, 293
- arycles** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 231. [[n. n.].]

- Arytaena** L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1173.—Verm.
Arytaene L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, Register p. ii.
Arytaina A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 69.—Hem.
Arytena Schweigger, Naturg. 1820, 602.—Verm.
Arytene L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1), 1815, 379.—Verm.
Asa Basterot (*ex* Deffr. MS), Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.—L.
Asa W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
asabinus Polyommatus, H.-Sch.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
Asagena C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 19.—Ar.
Asagis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.
Asaphagus *err. pro* Asaphus, Brongn.; G. Troost, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1834, 405.
Asaphes F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 151.—Hym.
Asaphes W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 146.—Col. [*typus*
asaphoides Elliptocephalus, E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 21. [Pedetes ruficornis].
asaphoides Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
asaphoides Olenus (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 256.—Elliptocephalus.
asaphoides Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 78.
asaphoides Trinucleus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 660.
Asaphus Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 18 (& 17).—Cr.
Asaphus Br. *emend.*; H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 26.
Asaracus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 188.—Ar.
Asarcina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asarkina, Macq.
Asarcus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16.—Ar.
Asarcus C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 68.—Ar.
asari Corcus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
asarica *v.* *assarica*.
Asarkina J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 138.—Dipt.
asaroticus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 10.
Asarta P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 686.—Lep.
asbestaria Geometra, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Kollar *litt.*), Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July
asbestella Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 70. [1849, 216.
Asbestia G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 431.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
asbestinum Asbestia (Pall.), G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432.—Alcyonium,
 1766. [(1834), 283.—Alcyonium. 1766.
asbestina Lobularia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
asbestinum Vioa (L.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523.—Alcyonium, Pall. 1766.
Asca C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
Ascalabos G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 112.—R.
Ascalabotes G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 44.—R.
ascalabotes Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 40.
Ascalabus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ascalabos, Muenst.
Ascalapha J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Ascalaphia I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde Sav. III. 1837, 4.—A. [*non* 1830 *apud* Agassiz].
ascalaphoides Acisoma, R. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 29.
Ascalaphus F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A.
ascalaphus Ascalaphia (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 48.—
ascalaphus Bubo, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 110. [Bubo, Sav.
ascalaphus Otus (Sav.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 328.—Bubo.
ascalaphus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 200.
Ascalopax Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxxvii & 121.—A.
ascalus Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 812.
ascanias Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
 1844, 173.—Buccinum, Brug. 1789.
Ascanides C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.—Lep.
ascaniensis Pupa, Ad. Schmidt, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1849 [? Feb. 1850], 141.
ascanii Dasybates, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.
ascanii Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 512.
ascanii Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 503.—Curculio, 1767.

- ascanii** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 256.
- ascanioides** Lixus, A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 457 [*n. n.*].
- ascanius** Bothynus (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 116.—Scarabaeus.
- ascanius** Cercopithecus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 289.—Simia, 1799.
- ascanius** Hectorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [105] [*n. et f.*].
- ascanius** Menelaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1775.
- ascanius** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.
- ascanius** Scarabaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 399.
- Ascaridia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 214.—Verm.
- ascarinus** Venulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 446 [*n. n.*].
- ascaris** Aclis (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 219.—Turbo.
- ascaris** Alvania (Turt.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag. Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 99.—Turbo.
- ascaris** Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [*n. n.*]; Conch. Dict. 1819, 217.
- ascarioides** Typhlops, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin., ed. 2, 1818, 69.
- ascaroides** Prionoderma (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 254.—Cucullanus,
- ascendens** Nucula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 231. [1782.
- ascendens** Orthisina (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—Pronites ascendens. [176.—Perca adscensus—, 1765.
- ascensionensis** Lutjanus (Osborne), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802,
- ascensionis** Arion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 303.
- ascensionis** Caranx (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 102.—Scomber.
- ascensionis** Holocentrum (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 212.—Perca, Osb. 1765.
- ascensionis** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 706.
- ascensionis** Limax (Less.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II. (1832), 145.—Arion. [1832, 242.
- ascensionis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
- ascensionis** Sargus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 61.
- ascensionis** Scomber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 593.
- ascensionis** Scomber (Cuv.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 412.—Caranx.
- ascensionis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 290.
- ascensionis** *v. et adscensionis*.
- Asceparnus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 109.—Col.
- Ascepasma** *emend. pro* Aschiphasma, Westwood; T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (7) 1843,
- ascetria** Lymantria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [178] [*n. et f.*]. [Tab. 41.
- Aschiphasma** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 442.—Orth.
- Aschoenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 451.—Hem.
- Ascia** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III 1822, 185.—Dipt.
- asciata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II 1837 [1841], 194.
- ascicularis** *v. acicularis*.
- ascidia** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.
- ascidicola** Notodelphys, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 2.
- ascidioides** Polyclinum (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 501.—Alcyonium, 1790.
- ascifera** Aphysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 51.
- ascita** Pimelodus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 94.—Silurus, 1758.
- ascius** Heilipus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 402.
- ascia** Terebratula, H. Girard, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 479.
- ascia** Venericardia, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (3) 1839, 374.
- ascia** Venus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 242.
- asclepiadis** Abrostola (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—
- asclepiadis** Chrysomela, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36. [Noctua, 1775.
- asclepiadis** Papilio, G. M. Gagliardi, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, I. 1811, 160.
- asclepiades** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 335.
- asclepiadis** Plusia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 142.—Noctua,
- asclepius** Heraclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [1775.

- asclepius Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 78.
- Asclera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 228.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Asclera W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 38.—Col.
- Ascoceras J. Barrande in Hauer, Mitth. nat. Freunde Wien, III. 1847, 268.—Ceph.
- Ascogale C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 83.—M.
- Ascogaster C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 226.—Hym.
- Ascoli Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 247.—Hym.
- Ascomorpha M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.—Rot.
- Ascomys M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1822—1823 (1825), 20.—M.
- Ascosoma F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 21.—Verm.
- Ascothamnion Kuetzing, Phycol. Gen. 1843, 313.—Polyz. [*teste* Marschall].
- Ascotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Lep.
- Aselgia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Lep. [1775.]
- asellana Chelonias (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Bombyx.
- asellana Heterogenea (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 18.—Tortrix.
- asellana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 26 (Fernaldo *judice* 1797)
- asellaria Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 18. [*n. et f.*].
- Asellia J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II. June 1838, 493.—M. [*typus* Rhinol. tridens].
- asellina Lernentoma (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 125.—Lerneae, 1758.
- aselloides Acanthopleura (Lowe), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- aselloides Chiton, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 103. [Chiton.]
- Asellotes (Latr.) Cuv. 1829; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust. 1845), 2.—? Asellota, "section," Latr. in Cuv., R. An., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 140.
- asellus Acanthopleura (Lowe), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—Chiton.
- asella Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 110.
- asellus Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 277.
- asellus Blosyrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 552.—Curculio.
- asellus Chelichthys, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- asellus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 311. [1848, 641.]
- asellus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 356.
- asellus Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19.
- asellus Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 765.—Cionus.
- asellus Heterogenea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 85.—Bombyx, 1775. [1826.]
- asella Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia,
- asella Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 224.
- asellus Limacodes (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 405.—
- asella Manlia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 668. [Hepialus, 1794.]
- asellus Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 203.
- asellus Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809, 30.
- asellus Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 268.
- Asema W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Asemnis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.
- Asemnus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asemnis, Dej.
- Asemum F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.—Col.
- Asemus C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna), I. 1817, 275.—Cr.
- Asemus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 129.—Col.
- Asepis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- asfur Chaetodon, Forsk. *var.* amarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 220.
- asfur [Holacanthus] (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 174.—Chaetodon, [Chaetodon, 1775.] 1775.
- asfur Pomacanthus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—
- asha Ardea, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 157.
- asha Egretta (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840, 196.—Ardea.
- ashmeadii Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 244.
- ashmolianus Vates, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 272.
- ashtaroth Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 14.
- asia *v.* asius.

- asiatica Alcedo, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 50.
- asiaticus Aphodius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 252.
- asiatica Arctomys, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 857.
- asiatica Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 310.
- asiaticum Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 103.
- asiaticus Cercotmetus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 441.
- asiatica Certhia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 353.
- asiatica Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 61; (10) 1836, 244.
- asiatica Cetonia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 300.
- asiaticus Chrysochloris (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—
Talpa, 1758. [128.]
- asiatica Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- asiatica Ciconia (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ci.—Mycteria.
- asiaticus Cinyris (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 15.—Certhia, 1790.
- asiatica Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 998.—Loxia,
Gm. 1788.
- asiaticus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 118.
- asiaticus Coluber (Natrix) Lacep.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
- asiaticum Condylostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e,
pl. II (Sin.) f. 15 (1828).
- asiatica Coturnix (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 507.—Perdix,
- asiatica Didelphys, P. S. Pallas, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. 1777 (2) 1780, 228. [1790.]
- asiatica Donacia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 322.
- asiaticus Dorecopis (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 32.—Didelphis,
1780.
- asiaticus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.—Chrysomela, ?Pall. 1771.
- asiatica Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 980.
- asiaticus Halmaturus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 91.—Didelphis,
- asiaticus Himantopus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 44. [1780.]
- asiatica Hippa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 209.
- asiatica Hydrobata, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.
- asiatica Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 370.
- asiaticus Leo, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1829, 638.
- asiaticus Licinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 83.
- asiaticus Loriculus (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIX. 1850, 236.—Psittacus,
- asiaticus Lygaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 72. [1790.]
- asiatica Megalaima (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Trogon,
1790.
- asiaticus Microtelus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 10.
- asiatica Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 608.
- asiaticus Mus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 585.
- asiatica Mycteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1034.
- asiaticus Parnus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- asiaticus Pelor, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 72. [33]
- asiatica Pisidia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 54.
- asiaticus Polinemus (L.), J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 183.—Trigla, 1758.
- asiaticus Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 15.
- asiaticus Prionus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 263.
- asiaticus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1407.
- asiatica Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 36.
- asiaticus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 5.
- asiaticus Spondylus, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 405 [*n. n.*].
- asiaticus Sternarchus (Linn.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 497.—Gymnotus,
- asiatica Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 456. [1758.]
- asiaticus Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 1817, 293.
—Cursorius, 1790. [VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 262.]
- asiaticus Tanyrhynchus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6]
- asiaticus Tetrao (Lath.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1354.—Perdix, 1790.

- asiatica** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba, L. 1758. [Condylostoma (plate 1828).]
- asiatica** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *c.*—
- asiaticus** Trox, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 261.
- asiaticus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xliv.
- Asida** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 167.—Col.
- asidoïdes** Polpogenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 71.
- asidoïdes** Pelecyphorus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 471.
- asidoïdes** Scotinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].
- asilatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Asilicus** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 87.—Dipt. [1835, 449.]
- asilica** Apiocera, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (36) June
- asilica** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 327.—Milesia.
- asilica** Milesia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 238.—
- asilicus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 22. [Syrphus.]
- asiliformis** Aegeria (Fab.), G. Samouille, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 453.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 241.—Syrphus, 1777.
- asiliformis** Paranthrene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** Sesia (Fab.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 10.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiliformis** Sesia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 233.—Sphinx, 1775.
- asiloïdes** Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 386.
- Asilus** M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. I. 1802, 173.—A.
- asilus** Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 894.
- asilus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
- Asima** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 183.—P.
- asinalis** Botys (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 318.—Pyralis. [Pyralis.]
- asinalis** Margaritia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 47.—
- asinalis** Mecyna (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 240.—Pyralis.
- asinalis** Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
- asinalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*]. [asinana, 1796.]
- assinana** Cnephasia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix
- asinana** Nephodesme, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 390.—Tortrix, 1796.
- asinarius** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 139.
- assinata** Minoa, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (22) 1830, 123.
- asinata** Minoa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 220.—Geometra, ?Vill. 1789.
- asinata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 257.
- Asindulum** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- asinella** Hypatima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1796.
- asini** Haemalopinus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 355.—Pediculus, 1758.
- asini-feri** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 125 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- asinina** Haliotis, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 133 [*n. n.*].
- asinina** Haliotis, W. Swainson, Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 58 [*n. n.*].
- asininus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 231.
- asininus** Strongylus, E. N. Viborg, Samml. v. Abh. Thieraerzte, 1795, 237 [*teste* Stiles & H.].
- Asinus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 244.—M.
- asinus primigenius** Equus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 80.
- asio** Bubo (L.), L. J. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 53.—Strix, 1758.
- asio** Eccopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- asio** Eccoptus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 166 [*n. n.*].
- asio** Ephialtes (L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix, 1758.
- asio** Otus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.—Strix, 1758.

- asio** Scops (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.—Strix
- Asiraca** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 259.—Hem. [1758.]
- asius** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 141.
- asius** Iphiclides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [93] [*n. et f.*].
- asia** Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 35.
- asius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.
- Asmena** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—G. [VI (20) Nov. 1847, 318]
- asmi** Patella (Acmaea), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
- asmodaeus** Tatrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- asmodei** Turbo, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 53. [760.]
- [asmussi]
- asmusii** Asterolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 92 (1845).—Chelonichthys, 1843.
- asmusii** Chelonichthys, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [*n. n.*]; Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- asmusi** Orthis, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 191.
- aso** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 66.
- asoka** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 419.
- Asolen** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asolene, Orb.
- Asolen[a]** [Asolène] A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 364 & 379.—G.
- Asolene** Troschel (*ex d'Orb.*), Arch. f. Naturg. 1838 (2), 281.—G.
- Asope** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Asopia** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Lep.
- asopis** Colombella, F. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- asopis** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- Asopus** H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
- asopus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 314. [(Suppl.) 1834, 292.—Hem.
- asopus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- Asota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep. [1839.]
- Aspalax** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—M.
- Aspalax** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—M. [*vide* Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904,
- aspalax** [Cuniculus] (Pall.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 21.—Mus, 1776. [125.]
- aspalax** Georychus (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 87.—Mus, 1776.
- aspalax** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 316.—Mus, 1776.
- aspalax** Siphneus (Pall.), A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 20.—Mus, 1776.
- aspalax** Talpoides (Pall.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—Mus, 1776.
- Aspalomys** P. Gervais, Voy. "Bonite," I. Zool. 1841, 56.—M. [*typus* Mus aspalax].
- asparagi** Auchenia (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 214.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- asparagi** Crioceris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela,
- asparagus** Fistulana, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 9. [1758.]
- asparagus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- Aspasia** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 363.—Col. [447.]
- aspasia** Acraea (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1790.
- aspasia** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 199.
- aspasia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.
- aspasia** Cardisoma, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 437.
- aspasia** Chalcostetha (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Cinnyris.
- aspasia** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- aspasiae** (*sic*) Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 295; Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 676.
- aspasia** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339.
- aspasia** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
- aspasia** Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.
- aspasia** Nectarinia, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 58.
- aspasia** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 274.
- aspasia** Pieris (Stoll), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 469.—Papilio, 1790.

- aspasia Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 333.
 aspasia Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
 aspasia Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 83.
 Aspastus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 149.—G.
 Aspatherium F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
 aspectans Asaphus, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 49.
 Aspendesia *err. pro* Apeudesia, Bl.; A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 171.
 Asper J. C. Schaeffer, Pisc. Bavar. 1761, 69.—P. [1850, 171.]
 [asper -a -um.]
 asperum Acridium, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 77.
 asper Acrolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 173 (1835).—Gyrolepis, 1833.
 aspera Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 41.
 aspera Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 402.
 asper Ampheres (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (4) *post* July 1839, 71; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 17.—Gonyleptes.
 asperum Amphistoma, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertzte, 1837 (1838), 189 [*n. n.*].
 aspera Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
 aspera Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 65.
 asper Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280.
 aspera Aplosmilina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxvi.—Lobophyllia.
 aspera Arca, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 43.
 aspera Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 49, Mar. 1850.
 asperum Astrophyton (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 125.—Euryale.
 aspera Atrypa (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 128.—Terebra-
 asper Baculites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 291. [tulites.
 asper Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 64.
 asper Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 364.
 asper Bufo, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 58.
 asper Bufo, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 63.
 asper Callichthys, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 232.
 aspera Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Agama.
 aspera Cardita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 340.
 asperum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
 aspera Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
 asper Centridermichthys, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 76.—Cottus, 1836.
 asper Centrolepis, P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 304 (1844).—[*n. n.*]
 asperum Cerithium, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 268.
 aspera Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 287.—Pantotrichum.
 aspera Chionea, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 82.
 aspera Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, V. May 1848, 730.
 aspera Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 aspera Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 69. [46.
 asper Cingla (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 465.—Perca, 1758.
 aspera Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 40.
 aspera Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, L., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 123.
 aspera Conoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 82.
 asper Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 39.
 aspera Corbis, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
 asper Cottopsis (Rich.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 303.
 asper Cottus, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 295. [—Cottus.
 aspera Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
 aspera Cristellaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
 asper Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
 asper Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 301. [128.
 asperum Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 233.

- asper** *Cylindrella*, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 311.
- aspera** *Cylindrella*, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 5 [*z. z.* 21].
- asper** Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 451. [—Raia.
- asperus** *Dasybatus* (Risso), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (July), 120.
- asperum** *Dentalium*, G. Michelotti, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 54 [*n. n.*]; *Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem* (2) III (2) 1847, 144.
- aspera** *Dentellaria* (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 35.—*Helix*.
- aspera** *Dicranopeltis*, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 142.
- asper** D[iodon], J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 62.
- asper** *Dipterodon* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 166.—*Perca*,
- asper** *Donax*, S. Hanley, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (144) Ap. 1845, 14. [1758.
- aspera** *Doris*, Alder & Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar.* 1842, 32.
- aspera** *Eccoptochile*, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 131.
- aspera** *Echinopora* (E. & S.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 281.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- aspera** Eleale, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (3) Jan. 1841, 36.
- aspera** *Emarginula*, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Humph. MS.), *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825,
- aspera** *Emarginula*, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II.* 1848 (1846), 154. [31.
- aspera** [*Errina*] (Esp.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—*Millepora*.
- aspera** *Euphyllia*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 164.
- asperum** *Euryale*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 538. [Cancer, 1777.
- asper** *Eurynome* (Penn.), W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- aspera** *Eusmilium* (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 266.—*Lobophyllia*.
- asper** *Exochus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 694.
- aspera** *Explanaria* (S. & E.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 256.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- aspera** *Favosites*, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.
- aspera** *Fissurella*, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, V. 1833, 21.
- asperum** *Flabellum*, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 270.
- asper** *Fusus*, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* III. 1821, 131.
- asper** *Gasterocercus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
- asper** *Gonyleptes*, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 202. [379.
- aspera** *Gorgonia*, J. Hall, *N. H. New York* (Pal. I.) 1847, 16.
- asper** *Gorgonocephalus* (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in *Cuvier, Thierreich*, VI. 1843, 26.—
- asper** *Gyrolepis*, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 6 (1833). [Euryale.
- aspera** *Haltica*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 146 [*n. n.*].
- asperum** *Hedychrum*, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV.
- aspera** *Helicops*, J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 171.—*Natrix*, 1824. [1846, 52.
- aspera** *Helix*, Grateloup, *Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, II (9) 1828, 96.
- aspera** *Helix* (*Helicogena*), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821,
- asper** *Helops*, Germar in H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XXI. 1850, 65. [36.
- asper** *Hexagrammus*, Steller in Tilesius, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II. 1810, 340.
- aspera** *Hydnophora* (Sol.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 296.—*Madrepora*, 1786.
- aspera** *Hydrophis*, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 55.
- aspera** *Hyla*, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, *Reise Brasil.* (1) 1823, 163 [*n. n.*].
- aspera** *Lacerta*, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 174.
- asperum** *Leptoclinum*, H. M. Edwards, *Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, XVIII. 1842, 298.
- aspera** *Littorina*, R. A. Philippi, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
- aspera** *Lobophyllia*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (7) 1843, 89.
- aspera** *Lobophyllia*, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 247.
- asper** *Lucanus*, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
- asper** *Lyriodon* (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 684.—*Trigonia*.
- aspera** *Manis*, C. J. Sundevall, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1842 (1843), 253.
- aspera** *Melania*, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1830, 357.
- aspera** *Miliola*, G. Nicolucci, *Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]*, II. 1843, 350.
- asper** *Mithrax*, H. M. Edwards, *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, no. 3.

- aspera* Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 22. [1827, 477 & 483.
aspera Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) X. 1827, 104; Isis, XX (6) June
asperum Monophora, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 79.
asper Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 200.
asperum Myctophum, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 41.
asper Mytilus (Modiolus) (Sow.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—
aspera Natica, Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 545. [Modiola.
aspera Natix, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 37.
aspera Neritina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
aspera Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26.
aspera Nummulites, Catullo in Ewald, Quelq. rem. sur les Numm. 1848, 20.
aspera Nummulites, T. A. Catullo, Ann. di Fisica, I. 1849-50, 250.
aspera Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
aspera Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
asper Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.
asper Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 208.
asperum Pantotrichum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 76.
aspera Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
asperus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 167.
asper Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 180.
asper Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 50.
asper Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 226.
aspera Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 34.
asper Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 102.
asper Phloeoborus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 55.
asper Phrynoidis (Kuhl), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, Grav.
aspera Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 137.—Tenebrio, 1787.
aspera Pimelia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 134.
asperus Pimelodus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 404.
aspera Plagiostoma, G. A. Mantell, Foss. S. Downs, May 1822, 129.
aspera Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
asper Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 257.
asper Pleuronectes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 425. [Clavatulata.
aspera Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 224, Oct. 1845.—
aspera Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
aspera Plicatula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*u. et f.*].
asper Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.
asper Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 207.
asper Psammodyus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 9.—Aphodius, 1798.
asper Psammodyus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 101 (1837); III. 128 b
(1838). [1832, 203.—Ricinula.
aspera Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May
aspera Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301.
aspera Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 5.
aspera Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 550.
aspera Rhinelepis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 4.
asperum Rhinoclavis, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.
asper Rhyssemus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 314.
—Scarabaeus, 1775.
aspera Ricinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 395, Liste p. 2 [*u. et f.*].
aspera Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 126.
aspera Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm. I. Salpa, 1819, 14 & 19.
aspera Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 274.
aspera Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 825.
aspera Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 160.
aspera Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sc. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 566.
aspera Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.
aspera Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 191.

- aspera* Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 60.
- aspera* Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- asperum* Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
- aspera* Spirigerina (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
Terebratulites. [1787.]
- asper* Spondylus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 16.—Tenebrio,
- asper* Spondylus (Mant.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 96.—Plagiostoma.
- asper* Spondylus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 228.
- aspera* Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 90.
- aspera* Stomatia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 237.
- asper* Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 128*b* (1838).
- asper* Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 317.
- aspera* Synanceia (Aploactis), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 72.
- asper* Syngnathus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 516.
- asper* Taractes, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
- aspera* Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- aspera* Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
- aspera* Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 164.
- asper* Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 74 [*n. et f.*].
- aspera* Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- asper* Thomisus, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 32. [134.]
- aspera* Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
- asper* Trachydosaurus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 103. [425.]
- asper* Tragopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 357.
- aspera* Trichopteryx, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848,
109. [pora, 1786.]
- aspera* Tridacophyllia (S. & E.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 327.—Madre-
- aspera* Trigla, Viviani in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 77.
- aspera* Trigonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
- asper* Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 150.
- aspera* Tropidophora (P. & M.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—
Cyclostoma.
- asper* Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- asperus* Trygonobatus (Risso), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
120.—Raia.
- aspera* Turbinolia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- asper* Unio, J. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 85.
- asper* Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 26.
- aspera* Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 524.
- asper* Xantho, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 21.
- asper* Zingel (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 240.—Perca, 1758.
- aspera* *v. asper -a -um.* [1775.]
- asperana* Oxigrapta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Tortrix,
- asperana* Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1777.
- asperana* Sciaphila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 185.—Tortrix,
1775.
- asperana* Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 414.—Pyralis, 1775.
- asperaria* Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 94 (Fernaldo giudice
1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- asperaria* Lycia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra, 1808-18.
- asperata* Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 450.
- asperata* Blaps, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 330.
- asperatus* Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 368.
- asperatus* Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 181.—
Curculio, Bousd. 1785.
- asperata* Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 105.
- asperatum* Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 209.
- asperatus* Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 305.

- asperatus** [Cryphalus] (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 62.—Bo-
asperatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*] [strichus.
asperatus Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*]
asperata Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 303.
asperatus Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 577.
asperatus Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 26. [1842, 58.
asperatus Gymnopleurus, Steven in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.
asperatus Haemerophygus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 205.—
asperata Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 164. [Tenebrio, 1821.
asperata Melania, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 463.
asperata Nerita, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 280.
asperata Nyctipates (Zub.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.
1844 (1) 1844, 120.—Blaps.
asperata Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
asperata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 110.
asperatus Rhynchaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*] [P. Bonsd. 1785.
asperatus Sciaphilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
asperatus Scotobius, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 247.
asperatus Silvanus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*]
asperatus Tenebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*]
asperatus Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447.
asperatus Trachyphloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
asperatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 13. [116.
asperatus Trogulus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 146.
asperella Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 50.
asperella Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 112.
asperellum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.
asperella Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 95.
asperella Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
asperella Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 78. [1761.
asperella Hypsolopha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Phalaena,
asperella Plutella (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1761.
asperella Scorpaena, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 40. [*n. et f.*]
asperella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 48 (Fernaldo giudice 1811-17)
asperella Tridacna (Chama), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 508.
asperellus Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—Tinea, 1761.
aspergatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 467.
aspergilloides Fistulana, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.
aspergilloides Gastrochaena (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 235.
aspergillosa Polyphysa, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 252. [—Fistulana.
Aspergillum Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 429.—L. [Menke.
Aspergillum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Adaspergillum,
aspergillum Clavagella, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, I (24 Dec. 1827), 5.
aspergillum Crambus, L. Bosc in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 72.
aspergillum Euptectella, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.
aspergillus Herminia (Bosc), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—
Crambus.
aspericauda Odontura, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 47.
aspericollis Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 465. [Periphus.
aspericolle Bembidion (Thon), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (14) [1829-31], 2.—
aspericolle Callidium (Clytus), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 517.
aspericollis Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 226.
aspericollis Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
160. [Bembidion.
aspericollis Emphanes (Germ.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—
aspericollis Periphus, E. F. Germar in Thou, Entom. Archiv, II (1) ? Jan. 1829, 11.
aspericollis Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
aspericollis Ptilinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 166. [434.

- aspericornis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 451. [519.—Rhynchaenus.]
- asperifoliarum** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, Falciger, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.
- asperifoliarum** Nedyus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhyn-
- asperifoliarum** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 221. [chaenus.]
- asperifoliarum** Strophosomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Aug. 1831, 126.
- asperimanus** Atergatis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 14 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224. [1850, 50.]
- asperipunctella** Patula, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
- asfernabilis** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 116.
- asperoide** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 53. [1847, 53.]
- asperoideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- asperrimus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 206.
- asperrimus** Anacanthus (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 157.—Raja.
- asperrima** Anatina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- asperrima** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Gemmipora.
- asperrima** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 74.
- asperrimus** Dasybatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja. [[*n. et f.*].]
- asperrimus** Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, 2
- asperrima** Gemmipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 163.
- asperrimus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164.
- asperrimus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 390.
- asperrima** Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- asperrimus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 174.
- asperrimus** Pecten, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Ostrea, 1828.
- asperrima** Platessa, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 177.
- asperrima** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 679.
- asperrimus** Productus, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 257.
- asperrima** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 367.
- asperrima** Raja, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 476.
- asperrimus** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 87.
- asperrima** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 59.
- asperrimus** Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18.
- asperrimus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 71.
- asperrima** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- aspersana** Acleris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix.
- aspersana** Leptogramma (Huebner.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 440.—Tortrix. [[*n. et f.*].]
- aspersana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo giudice 1811-18)
- aspersella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- aspersiventer** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 10.
- aspersa** Acanthocinus, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- aspersa** Acavus (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Müll.
- aspersa** Bulimus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 164. [1774]
- aspersa** Bulla, A. Adams, & G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 578.
- aspersa** Cacia, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 291.
- aspersa** Caradrina, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 385.
- aspersa** Caradrina, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (78) 1845, 141.
- aspersum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
- aspersa** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 24, Dec. 1846.
- aspersus** Cheilinus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 300 [*n. n.*].

- aspersus** Cheilodactylus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12,
aspersa Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 210. [1850, 64.
aspersa Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 442.
aspersa Coenatoria (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1774. [49.
aspersa Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844,
aspersa Dalpada, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 105.
aspersum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847, 32.
aspersa Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
aspersa Helix (Helicogena) Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons,
 1821, 34.
aspersa Hydropsyche, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 506.
aspersa Hyperplatys (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X. (1) 1847,
 49.—Lamia.
aspersa Idalia, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 1,
aspersa Lamia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 330. [pl. xxvi.
aspersa Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 475.
aspersa Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 389.
aspersa Lycosa, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 361.
aspersa Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ii.
aspersa Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1846, 468.
aspersa Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3. [314.
aspersa Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
aspersa Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 524.
aspersus Pagurus, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachr. 3), 45; Abh.
 k. Ges. Wiss. Goettingen, III. 1847, 21.
aspersa Paludina, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 84.
aspersa Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26.
aspersus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
aspersus Pectunculus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 76.
aspersa Pullastra, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.
aspersus Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 6.
aspersus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 103.
asperulana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 416.
asperulata Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.
asperulata Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 169.
asperulata Neritina (Récluz), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 512.—
 Nerita.
asperulatus Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
asperulata Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 97.
asperulum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 339.
asperulum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 649.
asperulus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
asperula Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 187. [cardia.
asperula Cardia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 383.—Veneri-
asperulum Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 343.
asperulus Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
 1845, 140. [July 1843, 55.
asperulus Chlaenius, E. Ménériés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
asperula Cicindela, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
asperula Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28.
asperulum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June, 1843, 91.
asperulus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 10.—Cyclo-
asperula Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217. [stoma.
asperula Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 49.
asperulus Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 320.
asperulus Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
asperula Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 251 (II*).
asperula Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 462.

- asperula** Limaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.
- asperula** Madracis, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 70.
- asperula** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 249.
- asperula** Modiolus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 252 [*n. n.*].
- asperula** Nassa (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 242.—Buccinum.
- asperula** Otala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.
- asperulus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 63.
- asperulus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 89.
- asperula** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1830, 182.
- asperulus** Rhinobrachys, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 459.
- asperula** Serica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.
- asperulus** Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 99.
- asperulus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 22.
- asperulus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 531 [*n. n.*].
- asperula** Turritella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 54.
- asperula** Uvigerina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
- asperulus** Vaejovis, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 11.
- asperula** Venericardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 155.
- asperum** *v.* **asper** -a -um.
- Asphaera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Asphaerion** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192.—R.
- Asphalia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep.
- Asphalium** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Asphalius** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 22.—Cr. [*typus* Palemon brevisrostris].
- asphaltinus** Aphodius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 15. [206.
- asphaltinus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- asphaltina** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- asphaltinus** Dasytes, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- asphaltinus** Helops, Frivaldszky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 55.
- asphaltina** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 319.
- asphaltinus** Hister, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152.
- asphaltinus** Lissonotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 69 [*n. n.*].
- asphaltinus** Magdalinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 138.—Tham-
- nophilus, 1836.
- asphaltina** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.
- asphaltinus** Otiorynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 360.
- asphaltinus** Oxytelus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 267.
- asphaltinus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 436.
- asphaltinus** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- asphaltina** Platystoma, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 56. [1845, 369.
- asphaltinus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- asphaltinus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 695.
- asphaltinus** Thamnophilus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- 267.—Magdalis, ? Germ. [496.
- asphaltinus** Trachyphloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- Asphareus** *err. pro* Aphareus, Cuv.; W. Swainson, Classif. Fishes, II. 1839, 172.
- asphodeli** Agapanthia (Latr.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
- 1835, 36.—Saperda.
- asphodeli** Lamia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 282.
- asphodeli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 178 (Fernaldo judice 1834-
- 41) [*n. et f.*].
- asphodeli** Polia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 281.
- asphodeli** Saperda, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- Asphondylia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterol. Beitr.
- IV. 1850, 20 & 37.—Dipt.
- Aspicela** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aspicephalus** T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 63.—Col.
- Aspicera** G. Dahlbohm, Onychia, 1842, 6.—Hym.

- Aspicolpus** Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Brux. XI. 1838, 155.—Hym.
- Aspida** Dejean, Cat. Coleopt., ed. 2, 1833.—[*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, *sed*? Apsida.]
- Aspidelaps** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Aspidia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 178.—Lep.
- Aspidimerus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 944.—Col.
- Aspidomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158 & 159.—Col.
- Aspidion** W. E. Shuckard, Hist. Ins. 1840, 181.—Hym.
- Aspidiotes** *id. ac* Aspidiotus, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 294.
- Aspidiotes** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Col.
- Aspidiotus** P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 9.—Hem.
- Aspidiphorus** Ziegler in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Arpi—, *q. v.*]
- Aspidiphorus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 16 & 98.—Col.
- Aspidiphorus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 106.—P.
- aspidiphorus** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 329.
- Aspidisca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Inf.
- aspidiscana** Carpopapsa (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 120.—Tortrix. [187.—Tortrix.]
- aspidiscana** Catoptria (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- aspidiscana** Cydia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix, 1811—18.
- aspidiscana** Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
- aspidiscana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 41 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- Aspidiscus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 1.—Cor. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- Aspidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspidion, Shuck.
- Aspidocelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspiciela, Dej.
- Aspidoccephalus** Motshulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz;
- Aspidocera** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [*non comp.* Aspicephalus p. 63.]
- Aspidocercus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Aspidocha** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col.
- Aspidochir** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.—Ech.
- Aspidoclonion** J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 2.—R.
- Aspidocolpus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspicolpus, Wesm.
- Aspidocotyle** *emend. pro* Aspidocotylus, Dies.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 413.
- Aspidocotylus** C. M. Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189; Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.—Verm.
- Aspidogaster** K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 544.—Verm.
- Aspidoglossa** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 626.—Col.
- Aspidogonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspigonus, Wesm.
- Aspidolites** T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 48.—
- Aspidolopha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 252.—Col. [Cr.
- Aspidomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—Col.
- Aspidomorpha** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
- Aspidonectes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 134.—R.
- Aspidonotus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 142.—Orth.
- Aspidontus** Cuvier in Quoy & Gaimard, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- Aspidoparia** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 288.—P. [719.—P.]
- Aspidophoroides** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 227.—P.
- Aspidophorus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 221.—P.
- Aspidophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspidiphorus,
- Aspidophrys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [Ziegl.]
- Aspidoporus** L. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
- Aspidopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [1833, 90.—G.]
- Aspidorhinus** E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 74; N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 92.—R.
- Aspidorhynchus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 14 (1833); 135 (1844).—P.
- Aspidorhynchus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.

- Aspidosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Aspidoscelis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Cnemidophorus sexlineatus,
Aspidosoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R. [Wiegman.]
Aspidosoma Goldfuss, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 146.—Ast.
Aspidosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspisoma, Dej.
 1833; Lap. 1833.
Aspidospira C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
Aspidostomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspistomus, Dej.
Aspidotoma J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 196.—Hem.
aspidotata Ophiotrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 115.
Aspidura J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—R.
Aspidura L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Oph.
Aspidurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aspisurus, Lacep.
Aspigonus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 186.—Hym.
Aspila J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Entom. IV (Haust.) 1834, 104.—Lep.
Aspilates *emend. pro* Aspitates, 1825; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 126.
aspilonota Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
aspilonota Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.
Aspilus J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melit. 1848, 61.—Col.
aspilus Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 25.
aspilus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 485.
aspirans Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
Aspis F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Lep.
Aspis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.
Aspis F. E. Germar in Ersch & Grube, Ency.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz; *non comp.*, ? Aspiste].
aspis Coclosternus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 230.—Rhyn-
 chaenus. [II. 1840, 357.—Rhynchaenus.
aspis Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
aspis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 469.
aspis Stenocerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 125.
aspis Vipera (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 151.—Coluber, 1758.
Aspisoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
Aspisoma Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—Col.
Aspistes Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 319.—Dipt.
Aspistes G. Fischer de W., Prodr. Petromat., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (2) II. 1832,
 229; Bibl. Palaeont. 1834, 314.—Ech.
Aspistis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—R.
Aspistomus Dejean (*ex* Schoenh. MS), Cat. Coleopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 11.—Col.
Aspisurus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 556.—P.
Aspisurus J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 433.—R.
Aspitates F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Lep.—*postea* Aspilates, *g. v.*
Aspites *err. pro* Aspistes, Meig.; Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 459.
Aspius L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132; Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
 (1836), 38.—P. [335.—P.
Aspius L. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832,
aspius Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
Asplanchna Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1850, 18.—Rot.
Aspondus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Aspongopus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 58.—Hem.
Asporina F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 84.—Col.
asprediensis Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
Aspredo G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 208.—P. [1847, 105.
Aspro Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 188.—P.
aspro Platyptera, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 321.
asramanes Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 364.
assama Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 41.
assamensis Apoderus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 354.
assamensis Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 517.

- assamensis** Cheirochela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 442.
assamensis Chiron, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 27.
assamensis Chrysochroa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 6.
assamensis Cicindela, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454. [80.
assamensis Cicindela (Calochroa), F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848,
assamensis Cinnryis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 167.
assamensis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 584.
assamensis Macacus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 148.
assamensis Pavo, McClell.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1845, 494.
assamensis Pomatorhinus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 451.
assamensis Pteropus, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 148.
assamensis Saturnia, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 43.
assamensis Taphrorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 84.
assamica Mirafr, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162.
Assaminea J. E. Gray, Zool. Beechey's Voyage, 1839, 104.—G.
Assaminia J. E. Gray, Zool. Beechey's Voyage, 1839, 141.—G.
assarica Aeria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio assarica, 1781.
assaricus Hamadryas (Cr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 92.
assarica Heliconia (Cr.) J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.—Papilio,
 1781. [1793.
assaricus Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 735. =alsarius, Fab.
assaricus Proteides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1781.
assarinensis Helix, P. Calcara, Occhio, V. 1843, no. 142.
assarinensis Helix, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
assclana v. *asseclana*. [—Tortrix, 1796.
asseclana Anticlea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 117.
asseclana Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn.
assclana Epinotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377—Tortrix.
assecta Oxyypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 170.
assectator Acridium, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 380.
assectella Roeslerstammia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
assentator Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1), 1844, 228.
"Asserador Empson, Trav. S. Amer. 1836."—Ins. [*non comp.*].
asserculaticollis Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
asserculatus Myacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 179. [700.
asserculatus Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
asseculatus Thylacites, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
Asserolepis *err. pro* Asterolepis; E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846
 (4) 1846, 314.
assertorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1793.
Assiculus J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 492.—P.
assidua Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xl.
assidua Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 50.
assieri Acanthias (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus "l'assier."
assierii Acanthorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.)
 121.—Squalus "l'assier."
"l'assier" Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 138.
assierus Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 61.
assifera Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 28.
Assilina A. d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 243.—Rh.—"Assilines," 1826.
assilina Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
assilina Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.
assilinoides Nummulina, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 90.
assimilaria Fidonina, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 34.
assimilata Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
assimilella Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 259.
assimilella Nepticula, Metz in Zeller, Linnæa Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 327.
assimilis Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].

- assimilis* Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 66, May 1849.
assimilis Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33.
assimilis Agabus (Sturm), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 296.—Colymbetes.
assimilis Agelaius, Gundlach in J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 64.
assimilis Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
assimilis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117.
assimilis Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 446.
assimilis Ammochares, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 201.
assimilis Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 46.
assimilis Anisotoma, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221.
assimilis Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7)
 1849, 28 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
assimile Anthobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph. 1800.
assimilis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 105.—
assimilis Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 242. [Musca.
assimilis Aphodius, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
assimile Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 42.
assimilis Aptesis, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 88.
assimilis Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 130.
assimilis Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
assimile Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 26.
assimilis Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 782.
assimilis Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 33.
assimilis Bryaxis, J. Curtis (*ex* Heysh. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (79) July 1830, no. 315.
assimilis Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—
 Arremon.
assimile Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 90, Dec. 1846.
assimilis Buliminus (Ziegler), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—
 Bulimus. [86; I (5 & 6) July 1837, 46.
assimilis Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) 1836,
assimilis Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 153.
assimilis Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 18 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 82.
assimilis Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 45 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Cactornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7.
assimile Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
assimilis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 579.
assimilis Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Caprimulgus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 7 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 33.
assimilis Carabus, Cristofori & Jan in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182.
assimilis Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 45, Dec. 1844.
assimilis Ceratopogon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Cerceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
assimile Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156. [chaenus.
assimilis Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhyn-
assimilis Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.
 Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2) 234.
assimilis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
assimilis Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 77, Mar. 1847.
assimilis Chnootriba, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (2) II. 1850, 699.
assimilis Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
assimilis Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 22.
assimilis Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
assimilis Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
assimilis Circus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H, pl. 51, 1828. [687.

- assimilis Clerus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 17.
 assimilis Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.].
 assimilis Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
 assimilis Coenosis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
 assimilis Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 112.
 assimilis Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 72.
 assimilis Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 525.
 assimilis Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [n. n.].
 assimile Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 570.
 assimile Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 363
 [err. *pro* 263].
 assimilis Cucumaria, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
 assimilis Cyclinus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 78.
 assimilis Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 284.
 assimilis Cyrtonaura (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1351.—Musca.
 assimilis Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [n. n.].
 assimilis Diadema (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
 (1850), 281.—Papilio.
 assimilis Dineutes (Kirby), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 778.—Cyclinus.
 assimilis Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 300.
 assimilis Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 41.
 assimilis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 574.
 assimilis Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 17.
 assimilis Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 429.
 assimilis Ecpantheria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.
 assimilis Elater, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 394.
 assimilis Ephialtes, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 97 [n. n.].
 assimilis Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 257.
 assimilis Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 611.
 assimilis Eulophus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
 assimilis Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
 assimilis Fenestrella (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 44.—
 assimilis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 773. [Gorgonia.
 assimilis Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 541 [n. n.].
 assimilis Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
 assimilis Geniastes, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 23.
 assimilis Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
 assimilis Gomphus, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845, 115.
 assimilis Gorgonia, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 680.
 assimilis Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 246.
 assimilis Gryllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 733.—Achetia, 1775.
 assimilis Gyrohypnus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 88.
 assimilis Hadena, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
 assimilis Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.].
 assimilis Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.
 assimilis Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 336.—
 assimilis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 272. [Carabus, 1790.
 assimilis Helops, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
 assimilis Hestia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1758.
 assimilis Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 117.
 assimile Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
 assimilis Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 63.
 assimilis Hydrobius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
 assimilis Hydroporus (Payk.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.—Dytiscus, 1798.
 assimilis Hygrotrus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 46.—
 Dytiscus, 1798. [Musca.
 assimilis Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—

- assimilis** Hylobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 345.
assimilis Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 204.
assimilis Hyphydrus (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 34.—Dytiscus 1798.
assimilis Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 15.—Cicada.
assimilis Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 98.
assimilis Leja, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Lepidonote, A. S. Oersted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 13.
assimilis Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 412.
assimilis Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 198.
assimilis Leucospis, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. II. (2) Ap. 1834, 217.
assimilis Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51. [bidium.
assimilis Lophia (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—Bem-
assimilis Ludius (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater.
assimilis Macroglossum, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (11) Aug. 1821, pl. 64.
assimilis Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].
assimila Melandrya, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 33.
assimilis Merdigera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus.
assimilis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 266.
assimilis Microeca, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 172.
assimilis Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 87.
assimilis Microsaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
assimilis Monocelis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, [2] I (4) 1845, 416.
assimilis Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.
assimilis Muricites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 92.
assimilis Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 56.
assimilis Myiagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Microeca.
assimilis Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1792.
assimilis Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
assimilis Nephtys, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 33.
assimilis Nereis (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
assimilis Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 393.—Papilio, 1758. [Staphylinus, 1800.
assimile Olophrum (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 624.—
assimile Omalium (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 202.—Staphylinus, 1800.
assimile Opatrum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81. [441.
assimilis Patrobus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
assimilis Pectunculus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
assimilis Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 23. [1833, 196.
assimilis Pempfredon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1826, 34 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Phenax, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Phorocera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina.
assimilis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 711.
assimilis Phyllodoce, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 31.
assimilis Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 31.
assimilis Platynus, Paykull in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 189 & Index p. 24.—SpheX, 1787.
assimilis Potomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 183.
assimilis Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
assimilis Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 116.
assimilis Puffinus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 7, 1837).

- assimilis** Rallus, G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 197.
- assimilis** Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 51.
- assimilis** Rhigus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Rhizotrogus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 689.—Melolontha, 1790.
- assimilis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, 1775.
- assimilis** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister.
- assimile** Scaphisoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 10.
- assimilis** Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Staphylinus, Dahl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 90) Jan. 1841, 49.
- assimilis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 287.
- assimilis** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- assimile** Strongylostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.
- assimilis** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 263.
- assimilis** Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 319.
- assimilis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 283.
- assimilis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 8 & 34.
- assimilis** Tanagra, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 67.
- assimilis** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- assimilis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
- assimilis** Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- assimilis** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- assimilis** Teramocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 565.—
- assimile** Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 86. [Brentus, 1787.
- assimilis** Tmesidera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- assimilis** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt. 47.
- assimilis** Trichius (Trichinus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- assimilis** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (162) Oct. 1846, 67. [137.
- assimile** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 25.
- assimilis** Turbella (Fab.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 226.—Planaria.
- assimilis** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxxiv (1847-8) [text is 1873].
- assimilis** Turdus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 4.
- assimilis** Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 4.
- Assimineae** W. E. Leach in J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 275.—G.
- Assiminia** J. E. Gray, Phil. Trans. 1835, 303.—G. [*non* Lond. Med. Repos. 1821, *apud* *assinana* *v.* *asinana*. [Herrmannsen].
- assinata** *v.* *asinata*.
- assiratum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 5.
- assis** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 43.
- associatella** Adela, J. E. Fischer *v.* R., Abbild. Schmett. (14) 1840, 192.
- associator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- associata** Corneola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- associata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- associatus** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32. [1835, 5.
- assueta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xlix.
- Assula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 78 & 258.—G.
- assulatus** Galerites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 384.
- assula** Distoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 398.
- assumptionis** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.
- astacaria** Oscana, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 243.
- astaci** Branchiodella, A. Odier, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 75.
- astaci** Hirudo, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 45.
- astaci** Hirudo, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1837-8, Sci. (1838), 71.
- astaci** Nicotloe, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX (36) Dec. 1826, 352.

- astaci** Nicotloe, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (2) 1838, 146.
astaciformis Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
Astacilla C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1793] sign. Ff.—Cr.
Astacilla J. Fleming (*ex* Cordiner), Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1830, 107.—Cr.
astacine Laomedia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 165.
astacinus Alpheus, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 28.
Astacobdella C. M. Diesing (*ex* Vallot), Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.—Verm.
"Astacobdelle" J. N. Vallot, Actes Ac. Roy. Sci. Bordeaux, II. 1840, 482.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
Astacoides F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 109.—Cr.
astacoides Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
astacoides Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 270.
Astacolus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 262.—Rh.
astacolus Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
Astacops J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 637.—Hem.
astacus Astacus (L.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 24.—Cancer.
astacus Potamobius (L.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 34.—Cancer,
Astaena W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.—Col. [1758].
astala Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 479.
Astarte J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 85 (pl. 137).—L.
astarte Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 229.
astarte Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 637.
astarte Callicore (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1779.
astarte Catagramma (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Papilio, 1779.
astarte Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 153; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 27; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 36.
astarte Heterocampa, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (4) Feb. 1841, 57.
astarte Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 61.
Astartea P. vander Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 61.—*err. pro* Astarte.
astarte Lucina, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 121.—
astarte Tellina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 5. [Tellina, 1835].
astarteiformis Crassatella, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 117.
astartiformis Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Isocardia.
astartiformis Cytherca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
astartiformis Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87. [292].
Astartila J. W. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.—L.
astartoides Venus, Beck in Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 572.
astartoides Venus, Beck; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 61.
Astasia C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Inf.
astasia Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
astasia Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. Tab. Papilio, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
Astata *emend. pro* Astatus, P. A. Latreille, Précis Caract. Ins. 1796, p. xiii. [*n. et f.*].
Astate *err. pro* Astarte; H. C. Lea, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163.
Astathes E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.—Col.
Astathes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 185.—Rot.
Astatia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep.
astatiformis Sesia, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 70.
Astatus L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 163.—Hym.
Astatus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hastatis, Dej.
Asteia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 88.—Dipt.
asteia Opomyza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 177.
Astemma Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 323.—Hem.
Astemma A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 574.—Verm. [79.—Hem.
Astemmoplitis M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852),
astenuous Troides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1775.
astensis Echinus, E. Sisonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 393.

- astensis** Lucina, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 161.
- Astenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 65.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Astenus** J. F. Stephens (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 103.—Col.
- Astephiu** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Aster** *err. pro* Astur, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 215.
- aster** Actinocereus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Hydra, 1790.
- aster** Asteracanthion (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 18.—Asterias.
- aster** Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 178.
- aster** Isaura, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 419.
- aster** Thalassianthus, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (9) 1828, 5. [(79) 1848, 57.]
- aster** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- Asteracanthion** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 101.—Ech. [M. & T.]
- Asteracanthium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asteracanthion,
- Asteracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 376 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 31
- Asteratites** *err. pro* Asteriatites, Schl.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 119. [(1837).—P.]
- asterella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 172.
- Asteria** *err. pro* Asterias, L.; W. Otto, Isis (Oken), 1821, Beylage, No. 18; S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 77.
- asteria** *v.* asterius.
- Asteriacites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 324.—Ech.
- asteriana** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 255.
- asterianus** Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 156.—
- asterianus** Rhynchoteuthis, Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. (1847), 598. [Rhynchoteuthis.]
- Asterias** F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—A. [—Raja.]
- asterias** Dasybatus (Delar.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- asterias** Galeus (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 46.—Squalus!
- asterias** Mustelus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 407.
- asterias** Myletes, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.
- asterias** Raja, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 322.
- asterias** Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- Asteriatites** Schlotheim (*ex* Knorr), Taschenb. ges. Min. VII (1) 1813, 68.—Ast.
- astericola** Pileopsis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 69.
- astericola** Polynoe, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 57.
- astericola** Stilifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 60.
- asterie** Alcyoneis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1758.
- asterie** Junonia (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Papilio, 1758.
- asterie** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 321.—Papilio, 1758.
- Asterigerina** Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Foram.) V (5) 1839, 55.—Rh.
- asterigera** Bipinnaria, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr. 1835, 37.
- Asterina** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 716.—Ech. [(5 & 6) 1850, 41.]
- asteripunctella** Anacampsis, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3
- asteris** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100.
- asteris** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 48. [1775.]
- asteris** Cucullia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua,
- asteris** Erycina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, pl. 102.— [1775.]
- v.* arteris.
- asteris** Euderaea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Noctua,
- asteris** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.
- asteris** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186.
- asteriscola** Stylifer, W. J. Broderip in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (38) 1832.
- Asteriscus** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Ech.
- asteriscus** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. 123 (1845).
- asteriscus** Helluo (Acanthogenius), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
- asteriscus** Trochus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (112) Feb. 1843, 184.
- Asterites** J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tell. I. 1803, 24.—Ast.
- asteria** Encrinus, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. II. 1803, 415.

- asterius** Euphroeades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1782.
- asteria** Melitaea (Freyer), E. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 7.—Papilio.
- asteria** Papilio, C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (6) 1828, 115.
- asteria** Pentacrinus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 108.—Isis, 1767.
- Asteriza** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 372.—Col.
- asterizans** Cyclops, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 371. [—Nautilus, 1798.]
- asterisans** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.
- asterisans** Placentula (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 621.—Nautilus, 1798.
- asterisans** Pulvinulus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- asteroblepa** Synanceia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 69.
- Asterocanthion** Gray, Ann. N. H. I. 1847, 193. = Asteracanthion, M. & T.
- Asterocanthium** Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish, Mar. 1841, p. ix. = Asteracanthion, M. & T.
- Asterocoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 65.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Asterocrinus** G. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.—Crin.
- Asterodactylus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 199.—R.
- Asterodermus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 381 (1843).—P. [= Astrodermus, Bon.].
- Asterodiscus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 130. [Jukes, Voy. "Fly," II. 1847, 342.—Ech.—Prot.]
- Asterodiscus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75; in
- Asterodon** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 140.—P.
- Asterogonium** Müller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 6.—Ech. [*err. pro Astrogonium*].
- asteroides** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 11.
- asterolatus** Alcyonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 372.
- Asterolepis** E. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425.—P.
- Asteronotus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h.*—Nud.
- Asteronyx** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 119.—Ast.
- Asterope** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Lep.
- Asterope** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 186.—Cr.
- Asterope** J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—Ech.
- asterope** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *h.*
- asterope** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.
- Asteropea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Asterophidea** de Bl., 1830, *teste* Agassiz, *nom. fam. non gen.* [Bl.]
- Asterophioides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asterophidea,
- Asterophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R. [1839 [1840], 45 & 82.—R.]
- Asterophrys** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Asteropsis** *id. ac* Asterope, J. Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. 1840, 322; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 241. [Ruepp.]
- Asteropteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asterropterix,
- Asteroptychius** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III. 176 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Asteropyga** *err. pro* Astropyga, Gray; Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4.
- Asteropyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.—Cr.
- Asteroscopus** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—Lep.
- Asterostoma** L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.—Ech.
- asterostoma** Nucleolites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.
- Asterropterix** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 138.—P. [Jan. 1836, 434.—Cuvieria.]
- astesana** Cleodora (Rang), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII.
- astesana** Cuvieria, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 498.
- astesana** Triptera (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 24.—Cuvieria.
- Asthena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Lep.
- Asthena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep. [209.—Lep.]
- Asthena** J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
- Asthena** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 94.—Dipt.
- asthenodeirus** Teleosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 81.
- Asthenorhina** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.—Col.

- Asthenurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 353.—A.
- Asthraeus** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, *Asthraeus* p. 1.—Col.
- Astia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Asteia*, Meig.
- Astias** *err. pro* *Actias*, Leach; W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 26.
- Asticta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Lep.
- Asticta** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- asticta** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.
- astier** Cyanea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (3) Mar. 1824, 248.
- astierii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.
- astierii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 556.
- astieriana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 118.
- astierianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 115.
- astieriana** Anatina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 374.
- astierianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- astieriana** Arca, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 162; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 234.
- astieriana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77.
- astierianus** Bulimus, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (3) Jan. 1849, 320.
- astierianum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- astierianus** Crioceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 468.
- astierianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot (*ex* Moq. MS), Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 35.
- astieriana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.
- astierianus** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- astierianus** Hemicrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.
- astieriana** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
- astieriana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 549.
- astierianus** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 122.
- astieriana** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 342.
- astierianus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 83.
- astieriana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
- astierianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.
- astieriana** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 14.
- astierianus** Rhynchoteuthis, A. D. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 598.
- astieriana** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 283.
- astierianum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 196.
- astieriana** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 116.
- astierianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.
- astierianus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 182.
- astierianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 216.
- astierianus** Turritites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 578.
- astieriana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.
- astierianus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 636. [Soc. stat. Marseille, VI, 226.]
- astieriana** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 154; Rep. trav.
- Astigis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 95.—Col.
- astigma** Muscipapa, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- Astilbus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 63.—Col. [*auct. typ.*].
- Astilbus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 106.—
- astina** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*] [Col.
- astina** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.—Papilio.
- astina** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 20. [1793.]
- Astiototes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Lep.
- Astolisma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Astoma** [= Atomus], P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 55.—Ar.
- Astoma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 403.—Ar.
- Astoma** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 148.—Med. [*non* Cuvier *apud* Agassiz].
- Astoma** H. Goodsir, Edinb. Med. Surg. Journ. LXII (161) Oct. 1844, 282.—Verm.
- astoma** Volverella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 782.

- Astomaria** *emend. pro* Astoma, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Astomella** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 531.—Dip. [*n. n.*].
- Astomella** Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* III. 1816, 415.—Dipt.
- Astomus** *id. ac* Atomus, Latr.; L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool.* (Arach. 1845), 2.
- Astoria** Edw. & Haime, 1848, *teste* Marsch.; *err. pro* Astroria, *q. v.*
- astorion** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. N. H. IX.* Mar. 1842, 37.
- astrabadensis** Peryphus, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 433. [canthus.]
- Astracanthus** W. Swainson, *Classif. Fishes*, 1839; *teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*, *v.* **Astrostracanthus** Falco, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool.* (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 85. [—Mus, 1777.]
- astrachanensis** Arvicola (Erx.), A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth.* (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 285.
- astrachanensis** Lemmus (Erx.), Desmarest, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, V. 1816, 85.—Mus,
- Astracrinites** T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 110 [*n. n.*].—Crin. [1777.]
- Astraea** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Astrea, Lam.
- astraea** Chelonia (Dru.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy.* "Coquille," *Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838),
- astraea** Cyathophyllum, H. G. Bronn, *Index Pal.* 1848, 367. [284.—Sphinx, 1773.]
- astraea** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, *List. Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1844, 59.—Papilio, 1775. [1832 (1834), 343.]
- astraeoides** Madrepora (Porites), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- Astraeopora** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph.*, *c.* Mar. 1848, 416.—Cor.
- Astraeopora** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Astreopora, Bl.
- Astraeus** Laporte & Gory, *Mon. Buprest.*, 1838. [*teste* Ag.; *Astraeus est.*]
- astraformis** Pentatrematites, J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 56. [*n. n.*]
- astraformis** Pentremites, T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- astragalella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 243.
- astragali** Apion (Payk.), *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 55.—Attelabus, 1800.
- astragali** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 107.
- astragali** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 84.
- astragalotes** Asaphus, J. Green, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 335.
- Astraliium** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 135.—G.
- Astraliium** R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1847, 23.—G.
- astrana** Sericoris, A. Guénee, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
- Astrangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- Astrapaucus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 199.—Col.
- Astrape** Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Ber. Verh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1837, 117; *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 130.—P.
- Astrape** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1850), 307.—P.
- Astrapetis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 219.—Lep.
- Astraphidokrates** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.—?
- Astrapia** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 36.—A.
- Astrapodium** Defrance, *Dict. XIV.* 1819; *teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, *v.* *Astrapodium*.
- astrapoides** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 35.
- Astrartes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 103.—Lep.
- astratea** Melitaea, F. Stein, *Isis (Oken)*, 1835, 862.
- astrata** Caryophyllia, De Haan, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 310 [*n. n.*].
- Astrea** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 371; *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 257.—Cor. [1773.]
- astrea** Deiopeia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 13.—Phalaena,
- astrea** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.—Papilio, 1775.
- astrea** Oleria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1775. [1773.]
- astreas** Glaucopsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 53.—Sphinx,
- astreatum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832
- astreata** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* II. 1816, 227. [(1834), 313.—Caryophyllia.]
- astreata** Fungia, Goldfuss in F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 640 [*err. typ. pro*
- astreata** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool.* (1) 1820, 99. [radiata.]
- astreata** Sarcinula (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 314.—Caryophyllia. [181.]
- astreiformis** Astrangia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- astreiformis** Astroria, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 299.

- astreiformis** Stauria, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
astreoides Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 378. [p. lxiv [n. n.].
astreoides Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 269.
Astreopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 348.—Cor.
Astrhelia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
astricta Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 41, July 1846.
astricta Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 59, June 1846.
astricta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 188, Dec. 1844.
astricta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 98, May 1843.
Astridium Dana, 1847, *teste* Marsch.; 1852 *est*.
astrigra Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 275.
astriger Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 4.
astriger Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 109, Ap. 1847.
astrila Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 15 [n. n.]. [Loxia.
astrild Coccothraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—
astrild Estrilda (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 350.—Loxia, 1758.
astrild Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 111.—Loxia, 1758.
Astrilda H. G. L. Reichenbach, Vögel Neuhollands, 1845, 113.—A.
astrinus Favites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
Astrios G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 59.—Ech. [n. n.].
Astroblepus Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, 37.—P.
astrobola Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 187.
Astrocanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 331.—P.
astrocephalus Goniocotes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.
astrocephalus Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à
 Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 359.—Goniocotes.
Astrocoenia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
Astrocoma H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 229.—Crin. = Comatula.
Astrocrinites T. A. Conrad, 5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv., Assembly No. 150, 1840-1,
Astrocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 206.—Crin. [34.—Crin.
Astrocrinus J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 49.—Crin.
Astroderma R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. XI (123) Dec. 1843, 83.—P.
Astrodermus Bonelli in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 352.—P. [*caelebs*].
Astrodonga J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (1) 1840, Syst. Uebers.—G. [*gen*.
Astrogonium Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 6, 12 & 52.—Ech.
Astroidea L. Oken, Isis (Oken), 1828.—Cor. [*teste* Agassiz, *non comp.*].
Astroides Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 187.—Coel.
Astroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astroidea, Oken.
Astroides L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astroites, Auct.
astroides Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 18.
astroides Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 189.
astroides Lithostrotion, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845,
astroides Meandrina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 63. [607.
astroides Oulophyllia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 387.—
 Meandrina.
astroides Porites, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 287.
astroides Stylina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 291.
astroidea Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 44.
astroidea Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 10.
Astroites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II, 1770, 431.—Cor.
astroites Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Sarcinula.
astroites Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 31. [—Sarcinula.
astroites Explanaria (Goldf.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 17.
astroites Limnorea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—
astroites Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 73. [Cnemidium.
astroites Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.
 —Tragos. [1841, 30
astroites Tragos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [n. n.]; Beitr. zur Petref. (4)

- Astroitis** *id. ac* Astroites, Walch; Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494. [608.]
- astrolabi** Amphiglosse, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- astrolabei** Cleitamia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 440.
- astrolabei** Melolontha, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 194.
- astrolabei** Ortalis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 668.
- Astrolepas** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.—Cirr.
- astrologorum** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 54.
- Astroma** T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 4.—Orth. [—P.]
- Astromma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab. p. 385.
- Astromycter** Harris, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 400.—M.
- Astromyctes** *err. pro* Astromycter, Harris; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 76.
- Astronesthes** J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 97.—P.
- astronomicus** Iphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 18.
- Astronotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 173 & 229.—P.
- Astropecten** Blainville (*ex* Linck), Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 220.—Ech. [*in syn.*].
- Astropecten** J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Ast.
- Astrophra** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- astrophorum** Cnemidium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 97.
- astrophorus** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Cnemidium.
- Astrophyton** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 227 f. n.—Ech. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Astrophyton** Joh. Mueller & Troschel (*ex* Linck), Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 121.—Ast.
- Astrophytum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Astrophyton, Auct.
- Astropoda** Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 239.—Astropodium, Defr. 1816.
- Astropodium** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 74.—Ech.
- Astropolia** A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 234 & 250.—Cor.
- Astropus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.—Ast.
- Astropyga** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 426.—Ech.
- Astropyge** Hawle & Corda, 1847, *teste* Marsch.; *err. pro* Asteropyge, *g. v.*
- Astrosia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Cor.
- Astur** B. G. L. de Lacepède in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- astur** Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 367. [219.—A.]
- astur** Moma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Asturia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.—A.
- Asturina** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A.
- astutus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 262.
- astuta** Bassaris, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1827 (1830), 119.
- astuta** Dorippe, H. M. Edwards [*non* Fab.], (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837,
- astuta** Mustela, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 78. [157.]
- astutus** Oxyopes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (2) 1845, 197.
- astutus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 176.
- astutus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 492.
- astutus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 939.
- astutus** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 145.
- Astuyages** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 279.—Lep.
- astyalus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 62.
- astyanax** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—Scarab. 1789.
- astyanax** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 226.
- astyanax** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 125.
- Astycus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 129.—Col.
- Astycus** J. Huebner, Catal. Franck, 1826, 85.—Lep. [595.]
- astydamia** Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- Astygis** Rambur, Faune Ent. Andal. I. 1838, 95 [*teste* Scudder, *err.*, *Astigis est*].
- Astylium** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 185.—Dipt.
- Astylophthalma** C. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malak. 1845, 37.—G.
- astylos** Talides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1780.
- Astylus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Col.

- astylus** Smerinthus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 48.—
astynome Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 39. [Sphinx, 1773.
Astynomus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Astynomus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 272.—Col.
astyocha Dysmorphia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
astyocha Leptalis (Huebner.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 416.
 —Dysmorphia.
astyoche Euchromia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 41.
astyoche Hetaera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 599.
astyra Brassolis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 457.
astytus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 791.
asulcus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 308.
asychis Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 2. [1780.
asychis Ephyrades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio,
Asylus *err. pro* Asilus, L.; Schellenberg, Genres des Mouches, 1803, pl. xxx.
Asynapta H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.
Asyndulus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Asindulum, Latr.
Asynida J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
ataciana Hydrophora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
ataciana Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
 1849, 271.—Meandrina.
ataciana Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 293. [Meandrina.
ataciana Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
ataciana Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.—
ataciana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310. [Meandrina.
atacicus Nummulites, A. Leymerle, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
ataenia Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 156.
Atagama J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Nud.
Atagen G. R. Gray, List gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 101.—A.
Atagma W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 311.—Polyz.
ataja Holocanthus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 526.
atala Eumaeus (Poey), Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Eumenia.
atala Eumenia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
atala Gervilla, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.
atala Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
atala Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (8) Feb. 1833, 115.
atala Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Trochilus.
atala Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 116.—
 Ornismya. [1758.
atalanta Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio,
atalanta Ammiralis, J. Rennie, Conspectus, 1832, 10. [Ocyale.
atalanta Dolomedes (Sav.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 363.—
atalanta Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
atalanta Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353. [1758.
atalanta Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 86.—Papilio,
atalanta Ocyale, J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.)
 1826, 150. [*n. et f.*].
atalanta Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 15 (Fernaldo judge 1799)
atalanta Pyrameis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1758.
atalanta Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 126. [1758.
atalanta Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
Atalapha C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 12; Analyse, 1815, 54.—M.
Atalasis T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 19.—Col.
atalayensis Trochocyathus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 401.
Atalepha *err. pro* Atalapha, Rafin.; G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.
 June 1829, 269.
ataliba Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 278.
atalina Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 10 [*n. et*

- Ataracta** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 36.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- atalalipa** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 43.
- atavina** Anthomyia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 248.
- atavina** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 143.
- attavina** Sitona, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 182.
- attavinus** Telephorus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 149.
- attavina** Vanessa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 177.
- attavina** Vespa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 101.
- atavus** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Triton.
- atava** Janira (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 627.—Pecten.
- atavus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 29.
- atavus** Sphinx, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 408.
- atavus** Triton, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 126.
- atavus** Unio, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Atax** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Cr.
- ataxense** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 372.
- ataxensis** Chama, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- ataxensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 47.
- ataxensis** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- Ataxia** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 56.—Col.
- Ataxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 164.—G.
- ataxus** Dipsas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
- Atea** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.—Ar.
- Atea** Seidel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 110.—Ar. [*typo*].
- Atechna** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extrema* 1835, 403.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Atecto** *err. pro* Alecto, Leach; Müller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1841, 216 [*teste*].
- Atela** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [Bather.].
- Atelechira** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 84.—Col.
- Atelecyclus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 312.—Cr.
- Ateledera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 607.—Col.
- Atelenevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 356.—Dipt.
- Ateleocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelecyclus, Leach.
- Ateleodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ateledera, Lacord.
- Ateleonevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelenevra Macq.
- Ateleopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atelopus, D. & B. 1840; Erichs. 1842.
- Ateleopus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 255.—P.
- Aterelix** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Ateles** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40–41) Ap. 1806, 269.—M.
- Atelestus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.—Dipt.
- Atelestus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 122.—Col.
- Ateleus** *emend. pro* Ateles, Geoffr.; G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, II. 1813, 529.
- Ateliotum** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.—Lep.
- Atelium** *emend. pro* Ateles, Geoffr.; G. Fischer v. W., Zoognosia, II. 1813, 529.—[*mel.* Atelous, q. v.]
- Atella** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 165.—Lep.
- atellana** Dia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.
- Atelocera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 65.—Hem.
- Atelocerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.—Hem.
- Atelocheirus** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, VII. 1806, 272.—M. [?gen.].
- Atelocyclus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 143.—Cr.
- Atelodesmis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ateloneura** Macquart, 1835. [*teste* Scudder, *non comp.*, v. Atelenevra.]
- Atelope** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Atelopus** Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 660.—R.
- Atelopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 142.—Col.
- Atelornis** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 200.—A.

Atemeles L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 64; & in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 107.—Col.

[ater -ra -rum.]

- ater** Accipiter (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 117.—Falco, 1788.
- ater** Acmaeops, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.
- atrum** Acridium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 239.
- ater** Acridotheres, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 692.
- atra** Actina, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 118.
- atra** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 349.
- atra** Agama, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (7) Nov. 1833, 52; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 205.
- atrum** Agathidium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 180.—Sphaeridium, 1798.
- ater** Agrilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 154.
- atra** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 178.
- atra** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 162.
- ater** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, L.
- atra** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 13.—Crioceris. [1758.
- atra** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 223.
- ater** Alyson, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 253.
- atra** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134. [varia.
- atra** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—Recur-
- atra** Anas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 247.
- ater** Anchytarsus, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 1.
- atra** Andrena (Schr.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1734.—Apis, ? Scop. 1763.
- ater** Anilius (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 136.—Typhlops.
- atrum** Anistoma (*sic*), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.
- atra** Anoura, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 389.
- atra** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 717.
- ater** Anthicus (Panz.), G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (2) 1801, 117.—Notoxus, 1796. [tab. 15.
- ater** Anthicus, Hellwig in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 31, 1800-1810,
- ater** Anthocoris (Duf.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 134.—Xylocoris. [Musca.
- atra** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 194.—
- ater** Anthonomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- ater** Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 4.
- atra** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 212.
- ater** Ara, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 199.
- atra** Ardea, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 166. [508.—Walckenaera.
- ater** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- atra** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1404.—Musca.
- ater** Arion (L.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 104.—Limax, 1758.
- ater** Arvicola, W. Macgillivray, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 429.
- atra** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 2.
- atrum** Asemum, F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 66.
- ater** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 389.—Mallophora.
- ater** [Ateles], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. II (39) Mar. 1823, Cayou p. 3.
- atra** Atomaria (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Kateretes, 1793.
- ater** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
- ater** Belytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Bethylus, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 192.
- atra** Blaesia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 615.
- atra** Blaps, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 68.
- ater** Blax, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon, III. 1840, 359.

- atra** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
- ater** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 203.
- ater** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 93.]
- ater** Brachypterus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- ater** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 17.
- ater** Bradyornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 105.
- atra** Brongniartia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 44.
- ater** Bruchus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 236.
- atrum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 102 [*n. n.*].
- atrum** Buccinum, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 288.
- “ater** Bulimus, Rich., Act. Soc. N. H. Paris, 126” [*mult. auctt.*; *non comp.*].
- ater** Buteo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 482.
- ater** Byrrhus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Callichroma (Fabr.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- ater** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138. [Cerambyx, L. 1789.]
- atra** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54. [162.]
- ater** Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- atra** Campylomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 102.—Cecidomyia, 1804.
- atra** Cantharis, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Cantharis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Cimex, 1758.
- ater** Capsus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 122.
- ater** Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 604.
- atra** Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 17.
- ater** Cassicus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 363.
- ater** Cebus (F. Cuv.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 40.—Ateles.
- atra** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 40.
- ater** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 251.
- ater** Centropus (Gm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, Bodd. 1788.
- ater albus** Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 121.
- ater** Ceratopogon, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 84.
- atra** Cerceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 368.
- atra** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 412.
- ater** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chaenon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chamaeleo, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (12) Mar. 1834, pl. 34. [546.]
- ater** Chartergus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- ater** Cheilosia, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 670.
- atrum** Chelonarium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 101.
- ater** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Chlaenius, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- atra** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 388.
- atra** Chrysomela, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 133.
- atra** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 344.
- atra** Cicadatra (Ol.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 153.
- ater** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- ater** Cimex, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 273.
- atra** Cinochira, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1359.
- atrum** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- ater** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 459.
- atra** Cistela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Cistela, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 171.
- atra** Cistela (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 71.—Helops, 1775.
- atra** Clinteria (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 304.—Macronota.

- atra** Clubiona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 163.
ater Clypeaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
atra Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 288.
atrum Cnodalum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
ater Coccoborus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.
ater Codrus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 263.
ater Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 359.
atra Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 377.
ater Colaphus (Ol.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 94.—Chrysomela, 1790.
atra Colaspis (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 392.—Chrysomela,
ater Coluber, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 31 [*n. n.*]. [1790].
ater Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 172.
ater Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, ? Forst. 1771.
atra Conicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 226.
atra Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 166.
ater albus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 313.
atra Cordyla (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 50.—
 Pachypalpus.
ater Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353.
ater Cossyphus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 403.
ater Cothonaspis, T. Hartig, H. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 201.
ater Cracticus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 356.
ater Crataionyx, T. C. Eytton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 104.
atra Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
atra Crocisa, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241 [*n. et f.*].
ater Cryptocephalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
ater Cryptophagus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 179.—Kateretes, 1793.
ater Ctenoscelis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 135.
 —Prionus, 1795.
ater Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*].
ater Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1808, 285.
ater Cychramus (Herbst), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 407.—Strongylus, 1792.
ater Cylloides (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 343.
 —Strongylus, 1792. [(Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 287].
ater Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
atra Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 2.
atra Dahlbomia (Fab.), Wissmann, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (1) Jan. 1849, 9.—
ater Daptrius, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68. [Sphex, 1794].
ater Dasytes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 71.—Lagria, 1787.
atra Degeeria, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 370.
ater Dercylus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 392.
ater Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
atra Diucopis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—Tanagra, 1788.
atra Donacia, Knoch in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 46.
atrum Dorcadion, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
ater Drassus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 87.
ater Drilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
ater Drilus, V. Audouin (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Sci. Nat. II (8) Aug. 1824, 459.
ater Dromaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 212.
atra Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 153.
ater Dysopes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815) 70 [*n. n.*].
ater Dysopes (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 16.—Molossus.
ater Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
atra Elaphoptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 241.
ater Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
ater Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 124.
atra Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 1.
ater Enicotarsus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 402.

- ater** Epitragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Eresus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.
- atra** Erigone, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (15) Sept. 1833, 195.
- atra** Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 50.
- ater** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 246.
- ater** Eulissus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 117.
- ater** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 186.
- atra** Eurytoma, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 42.
- atra** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 99.—Isosoma, 1832.
- atra** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 339.
- ater** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- atra** Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 197.
- ater** Florisuga (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Trochilus.
- atra** Formica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 450.
- atra** Formicivora (Sw.), F. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 505.—Drymophila.
- atra** Fulica, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IX. 1814, 61.
- atra-japonica** Fulica, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 120.
- atra** Galgupha, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 68.
- ater** Gastroxides, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 59.
- atra** Geocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Salda.
- ater** Gerrhopilus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- ater** Glyphisodon, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 473.
- ater** Gobius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 243.
- ater** Gobius, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 247 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
- atra** Gonia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 7.
- atra** Gymnosoma, Robineau-D., J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 238.
- ater** Haematopus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 88.
- atra** Halichelys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.
- ater** Haliplus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et Sp. Col. 1842, 8. [1834, 223.
- ater** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 14) 1827, 223; & Ins. Fenn. I.
- atra** Helodimorpha, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- ater** Helorus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 309.
- ater** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.
- atra** Hetaerornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Acridotheres.
- ater** Hipposideros, Templeton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVII (1) 1848 (Ap.), 252.
- atra** Hirmoneura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 228.
- atra** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 523.
- atra** Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 59.
- atra** Holoscytus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.
- atra** Holothuria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 22.
- ater** Hydroictinia (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 115.—Falco, 1788.
- ater** Hydroporus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 61.—
Dytiscus, 1771.
- ater** Hylastes (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 47.—Bostrichus,
? Fab. 1792.
- ater** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- ater** Hylurgus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
- ater** Hypselus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 159.
- ater** Hypsilophus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 55.—Iguana (Amblyrhynchus).
- ater** Ibycter (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1844, 9.—Daptrius.
- atra** Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 145.
- ater** Iguana (Amblyrhynchus), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
1830, Syn. 37. [274.
- atra** Illigeria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- ater** Ilybius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 35.—Dytiscus, ? Forst. 1771.

- ater** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 59.
- atrum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 14.
- atra** Lacerto (Laur.), J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 3. Salamandra, 1768.
- ater** Lachesis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 354. [Cucuius, 1795.
- ater** Laemophloeus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 324.—
- ater** Lagomys, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (3) 1843, 3. [1758.
- atra** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 265.—Asilus, L.
- atra** Laverna (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.—Recurvaria.
- atra** Lebia, Bouquet in F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 48.
- ater** Leiophron, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 45.
- ater** Lemophoeus, A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 465 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Leontopithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 203.
- ater** Leptocerus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Mystacida.
- ater** Leptosoma, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 481.
- ater** Limnebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 119.
- atra** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 151.
- atra** Limmophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302. [1830, 522.
- atra** Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 3.
- atra** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 112.
- atra** Macronota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 84.
- atrum** Macropygium, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 288.
- atra** Mallophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 302.
- ater** Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 348.
- atra** Melania (Rich.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3), 1848, 55.—Bulimus.
- atra** Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 74.
- atra** Melanophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 272. [Drassus.
- atra** Melanophora (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 88.—
- atra** Melanopsis, Féruccac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 161.
- atra** Melanornis, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.
- ater** Melanotus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- ater** Melithreptus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 327.
- ater** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 243.—Trochilus.
- ater** Melyris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VI. 1801, 110.
- ater** Melyris (Fabr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 462.—Dasytes.
- atrum** Meraporus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 270.—Metopon. [1840, 266.—Prosodes.
- ater** Merismus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
- atra** Merula, C. L. Landbeck, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 84.
- ater** Merulaxis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 88.
- ater** Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 111.
- atrum** Metopon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 303.
- ater** Microglossum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 184.
- ater** Milvinus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 50. —Falco, ? Gm. 1788. [[1802], 222.—Falco, 1758.
- ater** Milvus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- atra** Mimesa (Latr.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 3.—Psen.
- ater** Molops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].
- ater** Molossus, E. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 96, 1805, 279.
- ater** Molothrus (Bodd.) G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Oriolus.
- ater** Monachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- atra** Monasa (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788. [Trochus.
- atra** Monodonta (Less.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 319.—
- atra** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (5) 1823, 59.

- atra** Muscicapa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 208.
atra Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 170.
atra Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 133.
ater Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa, 1788.
atra Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
atra Myrmosa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 14. [1830, 360.
atra Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 169.
ater Naidea (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
atra Naja, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
atra Neaera, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2]VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 189.
atra Necrobia (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 46.—Corynetes.
atra Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
atra Nemosia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 236.—Tanagra, 1788.
atra Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 376.
atra Neritina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 11.
atra Neritina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 65 [*n. n.*].
ater Nitidula (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 240.—Strongylus, 1792.
ater Ochthebius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 31 [*n. n.*].
ater Ocypus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark. Brand, I (2) 1839, 444.—Staphylinus.
ater Oligopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 142.
ater Onchidium, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 300.
atra Ophryoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
 265. [1829, 62.—Salda.
ater Ophthalmicus (Fabr.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
ater Oriolus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
ater Osorius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.—Col.
ater Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 548.
ater Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 101 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 255. [1795.
ater Otiorhynchus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
atra Oxycera (Panz.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 388.—Nemotelus, 1798.
ater Oxylophus (Steph.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—Cuculus, ? Gm. 1788.
ater Pachygaster (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—
 Nemotelus, 1798. [Vappo.
ater Pachygaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 102.—
ater Pachypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 145.—
 Mycetophila, 1834.
atra Paludina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
ater Panurgus, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 211.—Trachusa, 1804.
ater [Paradoxurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III.
 (44) Sept. 1824, Benturong noir, 2.
ater Paragus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 182.
ater Pendulinus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 320.
ater Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 5.
atra Penthetria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 175. [1794.
atra Penthimia (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 48.—Cercopis,
ater Philonthus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 266.
ater Phonygama, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 638.
atra Phora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 629.
atra Phrynopsis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
atra Phylloscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 192.
ater Physapus (Deg.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.
 —Thrips, 1780.
ater Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.
ater Phytocoris (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 139.—Cimex, 1758.
atra Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 191.
ater Pipilio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 292.

- atra** Pipiza, C. F. Fallen, *Syrphici Sveciae* (6) 1817, 58.
atra Pipiza, H. Loew, *Isis* (Oken), 1840, 564.
atra Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 287.
ater Pipunculus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 23.
ater Platycercus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—*Psittacus*,
atra Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (2) 1804, 310. [1786.
atra Pleomorpha, W. W. Saunders, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* XIX (123) Jan. 1847, 61.
ater Poecile (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 114.—*Parus*, 1758.
ater Poephomys, F. Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (*Zool.*) I. June 1834, 323.
ater Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, *Mon. Pomp. Svec.* 1829, 8.
ater Pompilus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ins.)* 1840, 91.
ater Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 428.
atra Prionomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 52.—*Ceratopogon*.
ater Prionychus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
 238.—*Helops*, 1775.
atra Pristiphora (Jur.), Le Peletier, *Mon. Tenthred.* 1823, 61.—*Pteronus*.
atra Pristocera, F. Klug, *Beitr. zur Naturkunde*, II. 1810, 206.
ater Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, *Hyménopt. Brit.* (1) 1839, 8.—*Codrus*.
ater Prosodes, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (4) July 1833, 375.
ater Psammoryctes (Cuv.), H. R. Schinz, *Syst. Verz. Säug.* II. 1845, 103.—*Poephomys*.
atra Psen (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 338.—*Sphex*, 1794.
atra Psila, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 359.
atra Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1835-1836, 4.
atra Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 422.—
atra Psilota (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* II. 1843, 846.—*Pipiza*. [Psila.
atra Psyche, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (37) 1837, 38.
ater Pteronus, Jurine, *N. méth. class. Hymén.* 1807, tab. 6, f. 6^b [*teste* Dalla Torre].
ater Pteroptochos (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. May 1847, 155.—*Merulaxis*.
ater Pterostichus (Dej.), Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2)
 [1843, 206.—*Feronia*.
atra Ptilinus, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 330.
atra Ptilodactyla, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (1) 1836, 22.
atra Pyriglena (Sw.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 212.—*Drymophila*.
ater Rachistus, A. Foerster, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 206.—*Gonatocerus*, 1841.
atra Raja, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (3) 1841, 134.
atra Raja, T. Cantor, *Zool. Chusan*, 1842, pl. x.
ater Rattus, S. D. W., *The Analyst*, IV (15) Ap. 1836, 72.
atra Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 553.
ater Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, *Icon. Cimicum* (3) 1802, 120.
ater Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 274.
atra Reniera, G. D. Nardo, *Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto*, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
atra Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 45.
atra Rhedia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 78.
ater Rhipidophorus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 443. [318.
ater Rhipipteryx, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838].
ater Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.*, ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
Melolontha, ?Herbst, 1790.
ater Rhyncolus (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—*Curculio*, 1758.
ater Rogas, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 150 [*n. n.*].
atra Rutilicilla, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
 1831, 365. [218.
atra Salamandra, C. S. Sonnini in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Rept.* II. 1801,
atra Salda, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 114.—*Acanthia*, 1787.
ater Salochalinus (Less.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 220.—*Merulaxis*.
ater Salpingus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 642.—*Dermestes*, 1798.
atra Saltator (Desm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 6.—
Tanagra, ?Gm. 1788. [Zool. VII. 1837, 36.—*Tanagra*, 1788.
atra Saltator (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, *Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.* in *Magasin de*
ater Salticus, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 175.

- ater** Scaphidurus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 341.—Cassicus.
atra Scatophaga (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2407.—Psila.
ater Scelio, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 150.
ater Scenopinus, C. F. Fallen, Scenopiniæ Sveciæ, 1817, 5.
atra Sciara, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 82.
ater Sciurus, A. Andrzejewsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 13.
atra Scolia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 198.
atra Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 126 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.
atra Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 337.
ater Sphaeriestes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Salpingus.
ater Spiniger (—), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
ater Spizaetus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII, 1819, 58.
ater Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 161.
ater Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
ater Staphylinus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
atra Stenura (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 92.—Leptura, 1775.
ater Stenus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
ater Stenus, Dahl in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 456.
ater Stethoxus (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 507.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
ater Stigmus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 139.
atra Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 257.—
ater Strongylus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [*n. n.*]. [Leptura, 1775.
atra Sylvia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 467.
ater Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 101.
atra Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 194.
atra Tachydromia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 106.
atra Tachyusa (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 309.—Aleochara.
ater Tanypus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 63.
ater Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
ater Telenomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
atra Tettigometra, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 44. [1794.
atra Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 328.—Cercopis,
atra Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
atra Thryptocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 91.
ater Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 39.—
ater Thyreopteris, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 149. [Elaphroptera.
ater Thysanus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 234.
atra Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 506.
atra Topaza (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
ater Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 69.
ater Totanus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990.—Tringa, Gm. 1788.
atra Trachusa, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 96, 1804, tab. 19.
atra Trineura, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 313.
ater Trochilus, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz. 986; Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 366.
ater Trochus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 344.
ater Tropidonotus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 173.
ater Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 39.
ater Tyrannula (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 189.—Muscicapa,
ater Unio, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 107. [1788.
ater Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (4) 1829, 426.
ater Unio, Stenz in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 21.
ater Ursus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z. e.* 1841], 135.
ater Vappo (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 254.—Pachygaster.
atra Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 138.
ater Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].

- atra** Vipera, F. Meisner, Mus. Naturg. Helvet. [Bern] (12) 1820, 93.
- atra** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 631.
- ater** Xantholinus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—Eulissus.
- ater** Xyletinus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40; Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.—Ptilinus, 1796.
- ater** Xylocoris, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 106.
- ater** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 827.
- ater** Xylophagus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 154.
- atra** Zonitis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2), 1808, 340.
- atra** Zonitis, Koy; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206. [1781.
- aterea** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- aterea** Syntomis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Sphinx, 1782.
- Atergatis** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 17.—Cr.
- atergatis** Lycorea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106 [n. et f.].
- Aterica** J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 47.—Lep.
- Aterica** J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 195.—Lep.
- aterostris** Neleus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
- Aterpia** A. Guénoe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- Aterpus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 156.—Col.
- aterrima** Acanthia, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 102.
- aterrimus** Agelaius (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—Sturnus.
- aterrima** Agra, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 284.
- aterrima** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 83.
- aterrimus** Allantus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 66.
- aterrima** Allecula, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 58.
- aterrimus** Amalactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2), 1843, 128.
- aterrima** Anguilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 245; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 78.
- aterrima** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 157.
- aterrima** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 108.—Apis, 1798.
- aterrima** Apate, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 250.
- aterrimus** Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 136.
- aterrimum** Apion (L.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 60.—Curculio, 1758.
- aterrima** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1606.—Anthomyia.
- aterrimus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Coprins, 1798.
- aterrima** Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 102.
- aterrimus** Baripus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 445.
- aterrima** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 89.
- aterrima** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara.
- aterrimus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- aterrimus** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.
- aterrimus** Brentus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].
- aterrima** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 13.—Psittacus, ? Gm. 1788.
- aterrima** Calandra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 66 [n. n.].
- aterrimum** Callichroma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 497.
- aterrima** Callomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [n. n.]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
- aterrimus** Calypiticus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 11 (antea 1840).
- aterrimus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 324.
- aterrimus** Capsus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [n. n.].
- aterrima** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 86.
- aterrimus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I 1818, 47.

- aterrima** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 327.—Anthomyia.
- aterrima** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
- aterrima** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insecten. I. 1834, 35.
- aterrima** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Collostethus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.
- aterrimus** Colymbetes, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 79.
- aterrima** Copris (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 56.—Ateuchus.
- aterrima** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 53. [Glaucopis.]
- aterrima** Crypsirhina (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 369.—
- aterrimus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 472.
- aterrimum** Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
- aterrima** Diglossa, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 319.
- aterrima** Drapetis, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (99) Mar. 1832, no. 397.
- aterrimus** Ectinus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, L. 1761.
- aterrimus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1808, 42 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- aterrimum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 378.
- aterrima** Eriphia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Eumolpus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 913.
- aterrima** Euprionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 278. [1781.]
- aterrima** Eurytoma (Schr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Cynips,
- aterrimus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (7) Ap. 1822. [1784.]
- aterrima** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 290.—Carabus, Hbst.
- aterrimus** Gabrius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- aterrimus** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Glaucopis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.
- aterrima** Glycyphana (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 348.—Cetonia.
- aterrimus** Gobius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 18.
- aterrima** Gynnetis, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 70; (13) 1836, 343.
- aterrimus** Gymnops (Temm.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 11.—Falco.
- aterrima** Gyrodroma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Halicoptera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Haltichella, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.
- aterrimus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 153.—Carabus, Hbst.
- aterrimus** Hegeter, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [1784.]
- aterrimus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Helops, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 22.
- aterrima** Hirudo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 430.
- aterrimus** Hister, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 256 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 341.—Aleochara.
- aterrimus** Hydrophilus (Hydrous), J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1), 1822, 128.
- aterrima** Hymenoplia, Chevrolat in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 292.
- aterrima** Ichnea (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 39.—Enoplium.
- aterrimus** Irrisor (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Promerops.
- aterrima** Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 35. [Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 200.]
- aterrimus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
- aterrimus** Limax, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 90.
- aterrimus** Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Lyperosomus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 47.

- aterrimus** Lyperus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Omascus.
- aterrima** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 432.
- aterrima** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Rhynchaenus.
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 434.—*Apis*, 1798.
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 137.—*Apis*.
- aterrima** Megachile (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 383.—*Apis*, 1798.
- aterrima** Megilla (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 331.—*Apis*, 1798.
- aterrima** Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- aterrima** Melecta, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 447.
- aterrimus** Microglossus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 47.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788. [568, Table.—Ptinella, 1845.
- aterrimus** Micrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,
- aterrimus** Milvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 99.
- aterrima** Neritina, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 28.
- aterrimus** Numenius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.
- aterrimus** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 302.
- aterrima** Omala, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- aterrimus** Omascus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*] [Nov. 1844, 253.
- aterrimus** Orchestes, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- aterrimus** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 10. [328.
- aterrimus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- aterrimus** Pachyrhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- aterrimus** Patrobus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 32. [320.
- aterrima** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 336. [IV. 1846, 665.—Tenthredo.
- aterrima** Pectinia (Klug), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- aterrima** Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.
- aterrimus** Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Philonthus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- aterrimus** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 476.—Staphylinus.
- aterrimus** Phloeophagus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 356.
- aterrima** Phora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—Musca,
- aterrima** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 215. [1794.
- aterrima** Platypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 181.
- aterrima** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784.
- aterrima** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- aterrimus** Pompilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Promerops, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 257.
- aterrimus** Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- aterrima** Psychoda, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Pterostichus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 30.—Carabus, Hbst. 1784. [1845, 507.
- aterrima** Ptinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- aterrima** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- aterrimus** Rhinodes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Rhinodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.—Rhynchaenus.
- aterrimus** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 486.—Curculio, 1758.
- aterrimus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 185.
- aterrimus** Scincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 78 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Sorex, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 928 [*n. n.*].
- aterrimus** Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 513.
- aterrimus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 41.
- aterrimus** Stelis (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 247.—Megilla.
- aterrimus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 549.

- aterrimus** Sturnus, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 467.
- aterrimus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 33.
- aterrimus** Tachinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 199. [Apis, 1798.]
- aterrima** Tachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- aterrimus** Tamnophilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11. [Glaucopis.]
- aterrimus** Temnurus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—
- aterrima** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 81.
- aterrima** Tenthredo (Phymatocera), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- aterrima** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
- aterrimus** Tergipes, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 164. [—Scincus.]
- aterrima** Tiliqua (Péron), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 424.
- aterrimus** Tillus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 459.
- aterrima** Trigonalis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4)
- aterrima** Viverra, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 81. [1849, 384.]
- Atethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 238.—Lep. [*non* Athetmia *apud*
- ateuchoides** Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [n. n.]. [Agassiz.]
- ateuchoides** Eudinopus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5 or 6) 1840.
- ateuchoides** Mitrophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 141.
- Ateuchosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 107.—R.
- Ateuchus** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 10.—Col.
- Ateuchus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 54.—Col.
- Athaerina** *id. ac* Atherina, L.; G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy., *post* June, 1827,
- athaerina** Athaerina, G. D. Nardo, Prod. Obs. Adriat. Ichthy., *post* June 1827, 16. [16.]
- Athalia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Hym.
- athalia** Argynnis (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 283.—Papilio, ? Rott. 1775. [1775.]
- athalia** Cinclidia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, Rott.
- athalia** Melitaea (Esp.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 76.—Papilio,
- athalia** Melithea, *v. hisopa*, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19. [Rott. 1775.]
- athalia** Melithea, *v. navarina*, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 19.
- athalia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 4 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [167.]
- athalie** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- athama** Jasia (Cr.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (19) 1831, pl. 90.—Papilio, ? Dru.
- athamanthae** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1789, 4. [1770.]
- athamas** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 353.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1770. [5.—Papilio, 1770.]
- athamas** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
- athamas** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- athamis** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio athamas, Dru. 1770.
- Athanas** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- athanis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 26.
- athanis** Seladerma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
- atheas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 37. [1839.]
- athemaena** Thysonotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.
- [athemon.]
- arthemion** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 578.—Papilio arthemion, 1758. [70.—Pap. arthemion, 1758.]
- arthemion** Eubagis (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- arthemion** Eubagis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 92.—Papilio, 1758.
- arthemion** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- arthemion** Nymphidium, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), VI. 1807, 286.—
- Athena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Hesperia, 1793.]

- atheneus Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 77.
atheneus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 72.
atheneus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus,
Athene F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—A. [1839].
athene Glaucidium, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 15.
athenion Talides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106 [n. n.].
athenion Talides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [148] [*die indet.*] [n. et f.].
athenia Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 26 [n. et f.].
athenius Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 7.
athensis Bulimus, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 191.
Athericia *err. pro* Athrycia, Rob.-D.; Zetterstedt, 1837, *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
atherina Mugil, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 224.
atherinae Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 60 [n. n.].
atherinae Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [n. n.].
atherinoides Bagrus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 396.—Silurus, 1794.
atherinoides Engraulis (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—Clupea, L. 1766.
atherinoides Notropis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 204.
atherinoides Pachypterus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 306.—
Silurus, 1794. [Silurus, 1794].
atherinoides Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—
atherinoides Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 526.
Atherix J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 271.—Dipt.
atherix Musca, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XVI. 1813, 23.
atherix Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
Atheroides Haliday in Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1836, 218; Ann. Mag. N. H. II (9) Nov.
athertoni Merops, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 58, 1828. [1838, 189.—Hem-
athertonii Nyctiornis (J. & S.), J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar.
1840, 155.—Merops.
Atherura J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.—M.
Atherurus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 483.—M.
Athesis E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 109.—Lep.
Athetis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.—Lep.
Athetmia *v.* Atethmia.
Atherura *?err. pro* Atherurus, Cuv.; Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241 [*teste* C. W. R.].
Athilax *v.* Atilax, Cuv.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 49.
Athis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Lep.
athleta Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [n. et f.].
athleta Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 319.
athleta Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 2.
athleta Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 17.
athleta Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 59.
athleta Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 414.
athleta Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 416.
athleta Voluta (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 133.—Strombus, 1766.
athletica Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
athletica Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1838.
athletica Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 18.
Athlia W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 266.—Col.
Athlia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hathlia, Dej.
Athlophorus H. Burmeister, Athlophorus Klugii, 1847, 8.—Hym.
Athoris J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
Athorybia J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 153.—Coel.
Athricia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 275.—Dipt.
Athrrips G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 93.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv.
append. sunt]. [triv. append. sunt].
Athrripsodes G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 94.—Neur. [n. d., 3 nom.
Athrodactyla F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.—Col.
Athrotomus F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 201.—Col.

- Athrycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 111.—Dipt.
- Athryptodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atryptodon, Ritg. athu Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 378.
- athulia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.
- athulia** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.
- Athylax** *id. ac* Atilax, F. Cuv.; de Blainville, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Nov. 1837, 272.
- Athyma** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Lep.
- Athyreus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 123.—Col.
- Athyris** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.—Br.
- Athyryma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 267.—Lep.
- athyrte** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 178.
- athyrte** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- Athysania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.—Lep. [1839.
- Athysanus** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838 [4].—Hem.
- Athysanus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 237.—Hem.
- atia** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- Atila** *id. ac* Atila, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 448.
- Atilax** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III. (54) June 1826, Vausire, p. 2.—M.
- atilax** Herpestes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 305.
- atilia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1021.
- atilla** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
- Atimia** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1), 1847, 56.—Col.
- Atimostoma** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.) pl. xxiv, 1845.—P.
- Atimus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.—Col.
- atinas** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 272.
- Atinganus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Atissa** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1837, App. p. 281; Ann. Nat. Hist. III (19) Aug. 1839, 404.—Dipt.
- atkinsoni** Saperda, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (69) Sept. 1829, no. 275.
- atladona** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- Atlanta** Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 391.—Moll.
- atlanta** Artema, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 656.
- Atlante** Verany, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 221.—? Med.
- atlantica** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.
- atlantica** Aglaophenia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
- atlanticum** Anthophyllum, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVII (2) Jan. 1830, 288; & XVIII (2) July 1830, 249.
- atlantica** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 148.
- atlantica** Carinaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 63.
- atlantica** Cyclosmilia (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
- atlantica** Dadone, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171. [Anthophyllum.
- atlanticus** Dentex (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 76.—Sparus.
- atlanticus** Echinarachnius, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 92.
- atlantica** Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 334.
- atlanticus** Erpichthys (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 275.—Salarias.
- atlanticus** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
- atlanticus** Glaucus, G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 49.
- atlantica** Idmonea, E. Forbes in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 278.
- atlanticus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 275.
- atlantica** Lysianassa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 22.—Gammarus, 1830.
- atlanticus** Macrourus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 88.
- atlanticus** Megalops, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 398.
- atlantica** Montivaltia (Morton), W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 311.—Anthophyllum.
- atlanticus** Octopus (Philonexis), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 19.

- atlanticum** Oreosoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 515.
- atlanticus** Philonexis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 98.—Octopus, 1835.
- atlanticus** Pholcus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 284.
- atlantica** Phronima, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 18.
- atlantica** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 36.
- atlanticum** Physematium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 162. [167.]
- atlantica** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- atlantica** Pneumodermis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.
- atlantica** Pontia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 420.
- atlantica** Porpita, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 58.
- atlantica** Procellaria, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 230.
- atlantica** Procellaria, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 362.
- atlanticus** Prometheus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 181.
- atlanticum** Pyrosoma, F. Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 440.
- atlanticus** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 321.
- atlantica** Saturnia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 379.
- atlanticus** Scoliophis, Rept. Comm. Linn. Soc. N. England on Serpent, 1817, 44.
- atlantica** Sepiola, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 235.
- atlanticus** Sergestes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, 349.
- atlanticus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 52.
- atlantica** Spongia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 26.
- atlantica** Symphemia, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.
- atlantica** Terebratula, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 214.
- atlanticus** Tetragonurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 79.
- atlanticus** Thynnus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 165.
- atlantica** Tonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
- atlantica** Trichotropis, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 85.
- atlantica** Vellela, J. Green, Doughty's Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 252 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- atlantinus** Bos, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 65.
- Atlantis** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1819, 41 = Atlanta, Les.
- atlantis** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 139.
- Atlantochelys** L. Agassiz, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 169.—R.
- atlantoides** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. [1834-48], Beller. pl. iv.
- Atlantopetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atlapetes, Wagl.
- Atlapetes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 526.—A.
- Atlas** Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 390.—Moll.
- atlas** Actinocrinus (Amphoracrinus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 248.
- atlas** Attacus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1767.
- atlas** Attacus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*die indet.*] [*n. et f.*].
- atlas** Chalosoma (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 86.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- atlas** Colossochelys, Falconer & Cautley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 54.
- atlas** Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 47.
- atlas** Homalonotus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 20.
- atlas** Macropus, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 359 [369]
- Atlides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Lep. [in ed. 2, 1839].
- Atlocerus** *err. pro* Atelocera, Lap.; E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 162.
- Atmetonychus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 213.—Col.
- Atocrinus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Atolmis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep.
- Atoma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 125.—Ar.
- Atomacera** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 212.—Hym.
- Atomaria** Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 69.—Col.
- atomaris** Phoberia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.

- atomarius** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 231.
- atomarius** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—*Lamia*, 1792.
- atomaria** Acrotichis (Deg.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Dermestes*, 1774.
- atomaria** Aedilis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 147.—*Lamia*, 1792.
- atomarium** Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 65.
- atomarius** Agrypnus (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—*Elater*.
- atomaria** Anisarthria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.
- atomaria** Aphaena (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 248.—*Lystra*.
- atomaria** Aphana (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 167.—*Lystra*.
- atomaria** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. 1.
- atomarium** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 59.
- atomarium** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 60.
- atomaria** Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 19.
- atomaria** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1624. [1792.]
- atomarius** Astynomus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 98.—*Lamia*,
- atomaria** Boletaria (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 141.—*Ips*, 1787.
- atomarius** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 73.
- atomaria** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91.—*Cicada*, 1794.
- atomarium** Cercyon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 145.—
- atomaria** Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 153. [Sphaeridium, 1775.]
- atomarius** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3522.
- atomaria** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [*n. n.*].
- atomaria** Cicada, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 113.
- atomarius** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 170.
- atomaria** Cleonis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- atomaria** Colobothoa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 165 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 201.
- atomarius** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. (7) Feb. 1847, 170. [188.—Sphaeridium, 1775.]
- atomarium** Cryptopleurum (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844,
- atomarius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 312.
- atomarius** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 424.
- atomarius** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 431.
- atomaria** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 329.
- atomarius** Elater, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*]. [Cicada, 1794.]
- atomaria** Epistictia (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—
- atomarius** Eriehinus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 77.
- atomaria** Ero, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 106.
- atomaria** Eylais, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 19.
- atomarius** Falciger, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- atomarius** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [*n. n.*].
- atomaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—*Phalaena*,
- atomaria** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 490. [1758.]
- atomaria** Gnoma, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 487.
- atomarius** Grammotaulius (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—*Phryganea*, 1793. [Melolontha, 1781.]
- atomarium** Gymnoloma (Fabr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—
- atomarius** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 292.
- atomaria** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 295.
- atomaria** Hoplia (Fab.), F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.—*Melolontha*, 1781. [1790.]
- atomaria** Hydropsyche (Gm.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 201.—*Phryganea*,

- atomaria** Ips, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 20.
atomarius Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 83.—Cercopis.
atomarius Lacon (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Elater.
atomarius Linnophilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—
 Phryganea, 1793.
atomaria Lycosa (Leimonia), C. I. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 31.
atomaria Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 57.
atomaria Lytta, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 154.
atomaria Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 12.
atomarius Metallites (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 155.—
atomaria Mordella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 123. [Curculio.
atomarius Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 399.
atomaria Nephelis, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 316.
atomaria Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 286.
atomaria Oligota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 363.
atomaria Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 461.
atomaria Otaia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 191.
atomarius Pachycerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 122.
atomarius Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 96.
atomaria Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
atomaria Paludina, R. A. Philippi (ex Megerle MS), Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 136.
atomaria Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 598.
atomaria Penthicus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 171.—Lystra. [1758.
atomaria Perconia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena,
atomaria Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 22.—Geometra, 1758.
atomaria Phoraspis, Serville in Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept.
atomaria Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 184. [1837, 287.
atomaria Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2833.
atomarius Pithophilus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.
atomaria Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227.
atomarius Polydrusus, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.].
atomarius Proteinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 904.
atomarius Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 118.
atomarius Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml 1826, 190 [n. n.].
atomaria Ryacophila (Ol.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 83.—Phryganea, ? Gm. 1790.
atomaria Saperda, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 178.
atomarium Scaphidium (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 188.—Dermestes,
atomarius Stenochorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 403. [1774.
atomarius Stenocorus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 88.—
 Cerambyx, 1770. [306.—Buprestis, 1791.
atomaria Stenogaster (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
atomarius Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
 Curculio. [1824, 79.—Aranea.
atomarius Thomisus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères,
atomarius Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 27.
atomarius Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818,
 441.—Melolontha, 1781. [1774.
atomaria Trichopteryx (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Dermestes,
atomaria Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
atomator Ichneumon, O. F. Muller, Prodr. 1776, 158. [503.—Dictya.
atomator Mesoleptus (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 92.—
 Ichneumon, 1776.
atomatus Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 64.
atomata Carocolla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 76. [Planaria, 1776.
atomata Leptoplana (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 569.—

- atomella** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- atomella** Depressaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1796. [(Noct.) [1842], 207.—Tinea, 1775.]
- atomella** Diurnea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV.
- atomella** Lemmatophila (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 29.—Tinea, 1775.
- Atomillus** A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 440.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- atomina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- Atomocera** T. Say, 1835; *err.* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, *pro* Atomocera, *q. v.*
- Atomogaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 329.—Dipt.
- atomon** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 362.—Fasciola, 1802.
- atomon** Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 70.
- atomos** Caprella (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Astacus, 1777.
- atomos** Myina (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 432.—Pteromalus.
- atomos** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.), June 1829,
- atomos** Pteromalus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 303. [187.]
- atomosa** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 507.—Tinea atomella, Huebn. 1796.
- Atomosia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 189.—Dipt.
- atomus** Acrotichis (Beck), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI, 1848 (2) 1848, 568. Table.—Catheretes. [1767.]
- atomus** Anagrus (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.—Ichneumon,
- atomus** Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 377.
- atomus** Cateletes, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 13.
- atomus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- atomus** Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 185. [138.]
- atomus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3094.
- atomus** Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 245. [Hydrophilus.
- atomus** Limnebius (Dufts.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 95.—
- atoma** Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *f.*, pl. ii (Lyb.) *f.* 7
- atoma** Melanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 511. [(1828).]
- atomus** Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 412.—Paludina. [Bulimus.]
- atomus** Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 130.—
- atomus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 998.
- atomus** Skenea (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 79.—Truncatella.
- atoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- atomus** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 77. [1809, 33.]
- atomus** Truncatella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 54.
- atomus** Vvella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 61.—Monas, 1786. [Monas, 1786.]
- atomus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 5.—
- Atomya** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852), 88.
- Atonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col. [—Hem.]
- Atopa** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 90.—G.
- Atopida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Col.
- Atoposaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 198.—R.
- Atops** E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 64.—Cr.
- Atoria** Bronn; *teste* Marsch., ? *err. pro* Aturia.
- atous** Stromateus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 389.
- atpar** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 259.
- atra v. ater.**
- atrabapensis** Cichla, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 168.
- atracapillus v. atricapillus.**
- Arachela** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Arachelus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 374.—Hem.
- Arachya** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 377.—Col.

- Atractacrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 467.—Hem.
- Atractaspis** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. lxxi, 1849.—R.
- Atractea** Macq. 1838; *err* Agassiz *pro* Atractia, *q. v.*
- Atractia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 267.—Dipt.
- Atractilites** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust. (11) 1837, tab. 10.—Ar.
- Atractilites** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 9.—Ceph.
- Atractis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233 & 654.—Verm.
- Atractocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—Dipt.
- Atractocerus** Palisot de B., Mém. n. gen. Ins. 1802, 4.—Hym.
- Atractodes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829, 789.—Hym.
- Atractodes** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 206.—Col.
- Atractodon** E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.—G.
- Atractoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atractides, Koch.
- atractoides** Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 166.
- Atractomerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- Atractonotus** B. P. Perroud, Mélang. Entom. (1) 1846, 36.—Col.
- Atractopyge** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 89.—Cr.
- Atractosteus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 171; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 75.—P. [*typus* *Lepisosteus ferox*].
- Atractus** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 741.—R.
- Atractus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 45.—Hem.
- Atractus** Macleay in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, 1833, 212.—Col.
- Atractus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1839, 44.—G.
- Atraeus** Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 57.—Ar.
- atragularis** *v.* **atrigularis**.
- atralba** Nyctemera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.
- atralis** Ennychia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyralis,
- atralis** Perilypa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Pyralis, 1788. [1788.
- atralis** Pyralis (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 388.—Phalaena, 1775.
- atralis** Threnodes (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Perilypha. [Bucklandi *dict.*]
- Atramentarius** F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 504.—Ceph. [*gen.*
- atramentarium** Agonum, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), VI. Mar. 1843, 76.
- atramentaria** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 408.
- atramentaria** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 153.
- atramentarius** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 897.
- atramentarius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 696. [Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.—Aleochara.
- atramentaria** Bolitochara (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St
- atramentarius** Brachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 40.
- atramentarius** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2),
- atramentarius** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 155. [1840, 297.
- atramentaria** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 134.
- atramentarius** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 293.
- atramentarium** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 128.
- atramentarius** Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 8.—Cyclostoma.
- atramentaria** Euparia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.
- atramentaria** Homalota (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 111.—Aleochara.
- atramentarius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 397.
- atramentarius** Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 384.—Ptilopus. [140.—Thamnophilus.
- atramentarius** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- atramentaria** Magdalis (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 193.—Curculio.

- atramentarius** Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 19.
atramentaria Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 65.
atramentarius Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 179.
atramentarius Pallodes, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351 [*n. n.*].
atramentarius Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 440.
atramentaria Pollenia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 154.
atramentarius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [—Musca.
atramentaria Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 172.—Tachina.
atramentarius Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 33.
atramentarius Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 173.—
 Thamnophilus. [1824, 291.
atramentarius Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
atramentaria Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II.
 (4 & 5), Mar. 1835, 395. [Magdalis.
atramentarius Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 562.—
atramentosus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 265 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
atramentum Dentalium, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 39 [*n. n.*].
Atranas Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, 1848, 438.—Col.
atraria Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
atrarius Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca, 1766.
atrarius Pimelodus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 185.
atrarius Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 464.—Perca, 1758.
atrastoma Ephemera, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 99.
atrator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 82.
atrator Cryptus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon, 1770.
atrator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 258.
atrator Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [*n. n.*].
atrator Microgaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
atrator Microgaster, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (80) Aug. 1830, no. 321.
atrator Perilitus (Meteorus) (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 32.—
atrator Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415. [Zele.
atratura Anophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.
atratulum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 192.
atratulus Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1833, 488.
 —Rhynchaenus.
atratulus Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3590.
atratulus Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 320.
atratula Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua,
 D. & S. 1775.
atratulus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 180.
atratulus Gymnopleurus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
 (3) 1849, 100. [Noctua, 1775.
atratula Hapalotis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—
atratula Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 121.
atratula Lithosia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 76.
atratula Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*].
atratula Musca (Leucopis), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
atratulus Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 580.
atratulus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 540.
atratula Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
atrata Acrotichis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium, 1845.
atratus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 449.—Stenolophus, 1821.
atratus Aganides, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.
atratum Agathidium, J. Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
atratum Agathidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 62.
atratum Agonum (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 189.—Carabus.

- atrata** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 375; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 375.—Bolitochara.
- atrata** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 251.
- atralus** (*sic*) Ammonites, Goldfuss in Dechen, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 537.
- atratus** Anoplus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 53.
- atrata** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 113.
- atratus** Aphelopus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. II. 1834, 389.—
- atratum** Apion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 198. [Dryinus.
- atratus** Aploscelis, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.
- atratus** Aptinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 294.
- atratus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1840, tab. 10.
- atratus** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 72.—Rhagio, 1794.
- atratus** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 419.
- atrata** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- atratum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Blaps, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 480.
- atrata** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 496. [466.—Scarabaeus, 1785.
- atrata** Brachyphylla (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
- atratus** Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 195.
- atratus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
- atratus** Bucorvus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.
- atrata** Cantharis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 121.
- atratus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Carabus, Dahl in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 138.
- atratus** Carduelis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 83. [Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 327.
- atratus** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- atratus** Catascopus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Cathartes (Wils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xlviiii.—Vultur. [Brenthus.
- atratus** Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 180.—
- atrata** Cephalotes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 358.—Formica, 1758. [(4) Jan. 1835, 359.
- atrata** Cercolabes, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.)
- atratus** Cercus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 44 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Ceroplatus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 16.
- atrata** Chenopis (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1234.—Cygnus.
- atrata** Chernites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- atratus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 294.
- atrata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 58. [duelis.
- atrata** Chrysomitris (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.—Car-
- atrata** Chrysopila (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 222.—Leptis.
- atrata** Cicada (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 166.—Tettigonia, 1775.
- atrata** Clitellaria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 14.—Stratiomys.
- atrata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 369.
- atrata** Colpa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- atratus** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 283. [535.—Scolia, 1775.
- atratus** Coluber, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (9) June 1845, 245.
- atrata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2002.
- atrata** Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 741.—Lema.
- atratus** Cryptocerus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 418.—Formica, 1758.
- atratus** Ctenoncus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 368. [Tipula, L. 1758.
- atrata** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—

- atratus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*] [—Stratiomys.
atratus Cyclogaster (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 257.
atratus Cygnus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 39.—Anas, 1790.
atrata Cymindis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 223 [*n. n.*].
atrata Cymindis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 152.
atratus Dasygogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1794.
atratus Dasyles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
atrata Dejeania, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 549. [574
atrata Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
atrata Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 4, June 1843. [254
atrata Dioctria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1825,
atratus Dociophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
atratus Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
atratus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*] [1824, 76.
atratus Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 15.
atratus Dyscolus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
atratus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 259.
atratus Echinometra (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Echinus, 1758.
atratus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) IV. 1805, 100.
atrata Emberiza, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6. [Curculio, 1785.
atratus Eremnus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 542.—
atratus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.
atrata Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. 7.
atrata Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.
atratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.—Cryptocephalus, 1798.
atrata Feronia (Poecilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
atrata Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 386. [132.
atrata Feronia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 272. [1775.
atrata Fidicina (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 89.—Tettigonia,
atrata Fimetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
atrata Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 73, June 1850. [811.
atrata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 47.
atrata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 42.
atrata Fringilla (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 371.—Carduelis.
atrata Fulica, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 158.—[*non atra*, L.]
atratus Gastraulacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 188.
atratus Goniatites (Goldf.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 37.—Ammonites.
atratus Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
atratus Haematomis, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 319.
atratus Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 360.
atratus Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 44.
atratus Hegeter, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
atratus Hegeter, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
atratus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 72. [1850, 208; ed. 2, 1890, 322.
atratus Hipposideros, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II (5) 1849–50]
atratus Hydrophilus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 421. [1830, 514.
atrata Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
atrata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 286.
atratus Iassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 86.
atratus Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 303.
atrata Idotea, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76.
atrata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 123. [Tanagra, 1766.
atrata Lamprotornis (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
atrata Lampyrus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 362.
atrata Larra, M. Spinola, Faun. Ligur. frag. 1805, 12.
atrata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 474.
atrata Leptis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 13.—Atherix.

- atrata** Leptura (*ex* Dej. Trigonarthris), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- atratus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 22.
- atratus** Lycaena (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 78.—
- atratus** Lycus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 113. [Papilio, ? Esp. 1793.]
- atrata** Macquartia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—
Tachina.
- atrata** Melipona (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 58.—Apis, 1798.
- atratus** Mellinus, Fabricius in L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.
- atrata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 8.
- atratus** Microplus, F. Klug, Vers. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Monochelus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- atrata** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828. [144.]
- atrata** Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Muscipapa, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- atratus** Mydas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 127.
- atrata** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrata** Myrmedonia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 309. [1830, 349.]
- atrata** Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1828, 253.
- atrata** Nomada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 393.
- atrata** Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1568.
- atrata** Notidobia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 186.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atrata** Ocyptera, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 313.
- atrata** Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Oedemera, W. Schmidt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 77.
- atrata** Oenas (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 186.—Lytta, 1775.
- atrata** Omaloplia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 354.
- atratus** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- atrata** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 157.
- atrata** Paludina, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 109.
- atrata** Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 60.
- atrata** Pepsis, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 470.
- atrata** Periplaneta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248.
- atratus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- atratus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germer) III. 1818, 290.
- atrata** Phoenicura (Lath.), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86, 1830.—Sylvia, 1790.
- atrata** Phorella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atrata** Phosphuga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75. [1830, 363.]
- atrata** Phosphuga (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 63.—Silpha, 1758.
- atratus** Physapus (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips. [neumon, 1781.]
- atrata** Pimpla (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (1) 1825, 195.—Ich-
- atrata** Piophila (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 396.—
Musca, 1794.
- atrata** Placusa (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 198.—Bolitochara.
- atratus** Platynus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.
- atratum** Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 110. [Ceroplatus.]
- atrata** Platyura (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 233.—
- atrata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- atrata** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- atrata** Podophora (L.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—
Echinus, 1758. [1830, 417.]
- atrata** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- atratus** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- atratus** Prionus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 339.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- atrata** Prosopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 295.

- atratum** Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.
- atratus** Pseudolycus, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 158.
- atratum** Ptilium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845.
- atratus** Puma, C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 179. [530.
- atratus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 187.
- atrata** Rubecula (Lath.), E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (10) Oct. 1833, 430.—Sylvia, 1790.
- atrata** Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 366.—Sylvia, 1790. [(App.), 95.
- atrata** Scatopse, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 367; & ed. Lond. 1825
- atrata** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 366; & ed. Lond. 1825 (App.), 94.
- atratum** Sericostoma (Fab.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 178.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atrata** Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 360.
- atratus** Silo (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Phryganea, 1793.
- atratus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 916.
- atrata** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 355.
- atratus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 21.
- atratus** Staphylinus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- atrata** Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 83.
- atratus** Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
- atratus** Systropus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 245.
- atrata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 285.
- atrata** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- atratus** Tachyporus, F. V. Melzheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*]. [195.
- atrata** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 245.
- atrata** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—Musca, 1794.
- atratus** Tetradon, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 15.
- atrata** Thamnobia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 292.
- atrata** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
- atratus** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [67.—Chiton.
- atrata** Tonicia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
- atratus** Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 58.
- atrata** Tricondyla, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 106.
- atratum** Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.
- atratus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 11.
- atratus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 14.
- atratus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- atratum** Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182.
- atratus** Unio (Sw.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31.—Niäa [Sw. MS v. Naia].
- atrata** Uria, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 210. [cella, 1798.
- atrata** Usia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 227.—Volu-
- atratus** Vultur, Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 289 [teste Meyer, Z. Ann. 1794, 290].
- atratus** Vultur, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. v.
- atratus** Xantholinus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 246.
- atratus** Ypsolophus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 139.
- atrata** Zonarites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 4.
- atrella** Amaurosetia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 354.
—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
- atrella** Borkhausenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.—Tinea,
- atrella** Gelechia (Haw.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I (1) Feb. 1850,
17.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 359.
- atrella** Lampronia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- atrella** Psyche, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 12.
- Atreus** C. L. Koch, Arachn. Syst. 1837, pl. vi.—Ar.
- atreus** Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 356.
- atrica** Eucharia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 103.
- atrica** Philoica, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 26.—Tegenaria, 1843.

- atrica* Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 105.
- atricada* Hydrargira, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 220.
- atricallosus* Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 457.
- atricapilla* Aedonis, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- atricapilla* Aegithina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 176.
- atricapilla* Agramma (Spin.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 39.—Serenthia.
- atricapilla* Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- atricapillus* Amphibolus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 292.
- atricapillus* Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147. [51 [*n. n.*].
- atricapillus* Anagrus, F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846,
- atricapillus* Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 80.—Scarab. 1798.
- atricapilla* Ardea, A. Afzelius, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (4) 1804 [1805], 264.
- atricapillus* Asilus, C. F. Fallen, Asilici Svec. 1814, 10. [—Falco.
- atricapillus* Astur (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 346.
- atricapilla* Atomaria, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 66.
- atricapilla* Avosetta, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203. [Lanius, Merr. 1786.
- atricapillus* Bathmidurus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 245.—
- atricapillus* Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphy-
- atricapillus* Brachyurus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 256. [Linus, 1775.
- atricapillus* Budytes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 511. [(Aglaiä).
- atricapilla* Calliste (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra
- atricapilla* Camptorhina, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 129.
- atricapillum* Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.—Dermestes.
- atricapilla* Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvii.
- atricapilla* Certhia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 50.
- atricapilla* Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 534.
- atricapilla* Coereba, Vieillot, Nouv. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 50. [Pezomachus.
- atricapillus* Cromnodes (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 73.—
- atricapillus* Cryptohypnus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 150.—Elater,
- atro-capillus* Crypturus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 307. [1824.
- atricapilla* Culicivora, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) 1831, pl. 57.
- atricapillus* Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 261.
- atricapilla* Curruca (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 156.—Motacilla, 1758.
- atricapilla* Cyclocephala, Mannerheim, N. Mémoires. Soc. Imp. Mosc. I. 1829, 53.
- atricapillum* Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 137.
- atricapilla* Dacelo (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 246.—Alcedo, 1788.
- atricapillus* Dacnis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 102.—Coereba.
- atricapillus* Demetrius (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 231.—Carabus, 1758.
- atricapillus* Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.
- atricapilla* Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 256.
- atricapillus* Diopsus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* tab. Guérin), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3)
- atricapillus* Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelft. Deutschl. I. 1837, 239. [1836, 547.
- atricapilla* Domicella, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 567. [1766.
- atricapillus* Donacobius (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 36.—Turdus,
- atricapillus* Dromius, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
- atricapillus* Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 40.
- atricapilla* Ephialtes (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Strix.
- atricapilla* Epilais (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 36.—Motacilla, 1758. [1788.
- atricapilla* Euspiza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza,
- atricapillus* Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 80.
- atricapillus* Falco, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 336.
- atricapilla* Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 569.

- atricapilla** Fringilla (Gm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 122.—Emberiza, 1758.
- atricapillus** Gelis (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32.—Ichneumon.
- atricapillus** Halcyon (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 99.—Alcedo, Gm. 1788.
- atricapilla** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 257.
- atricapilla** Homalota, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 268.
- atricapillus** Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 131.
- atricapillus** Hydrophilus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 243.
- atricapillus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 41.
- atricapillus** Lanio (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 305.—
Tanagra, Gm. 1788. [L. 1758.]
- atricapillus** Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus,
- atricapillum** Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—
- atricapilla** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (9) *post* 1807, 84. [Cyclostoma.
- atricapilla** Meliphaga (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvii.
—Certhia. [—Certhia.]
- atricapillus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 324.
- atricapilla** Monachus (Scop.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—Sylvia.
- atricapillus** Morphnus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 20.—Falco, Wils.
- atracapilla** Motacilla, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. liii.
- atricapilla** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 489.
- atricapilla** Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 225.
- atricapilla** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 42.
- atricapilla** Myrmotherea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 115.
- atricapillus** Numenius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 303.
- atricapillus** Orchestes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- atricapilla** Osmia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (55) July 1828, no. 222. [1846, 166.]
- atracapilla** Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1)
- atricapillus** Oxytelus, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 40. [Pipra, 1788.]
- atricapillus** Pachyrhamphus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 241.—
- atricapilla** Parus [*non* L.]. J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 53.
- atricapilla** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 10.—
- atricapilla** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1057. [Emberiza, Gm. 1788.]
- atricapillus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 888.—Ich-
neumon, 1815. [1806, 32.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.]
- atricapilla** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1)
- atricapilla** Philomela, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- atricapilla** Phora, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 241 [*n. n.*].
- atricapilla** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- atricapilla** Pitta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 258.
- atricapilla** Pitta, Müller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
Zool. (Aves) 1840, 8.
- atricapillus** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 128. [1766.]
- atricapillus** Poecila (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus,
- atricapilla** Poecila (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—Parus, 1766.
- atricapilla** Pogonothraupis (Gm.), J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
III. 1848, 669.—Tanagra, 1788.
- atricapillus** Polytmus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 71.
- atricapillus** Psaris (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VII. 1837, 42.—Tityra. [Jan. 1839, 19.—Pipra, 1788.]
- atricapillus** Psaris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
- atricapilla** Recurvirostra, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158.
- atricapilla** Rhagovirocha, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
224. [Motacilla.]
- atricapilla** Rhipidura (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—
- atricapillus** Risophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—
Carabus, 1758.

- atricapilla** Scops (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 51.—Strix.
- atricapilla** Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 156.
- atricapilla** Serenithia, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 168. [Camptorhina.
- atricapillus** Serioides (Kirby), J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1274.
- atricapillus** Spizaetus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 14.—Falco.
- atricapilla** Sterna, B. C. Otto in Buffon, Naturg. Vogel, XXXI. 1804, 48.
- atricapillus** Stiretrus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- atricapilla** Strix, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt. MS), Pls. color. 1823, pl. 145.
- atricapilla** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 481. [Linus, 1775.
- atricapillus** Tachinus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 148.—Staphy-
- atricapillus** Tachinus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 65. [Tyrannus.
- atricapilla** Taenioptera (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Tanagra (Aglaia), F. de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843,
- atricapilla** Telephanus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 330. [290.
- atricapillus** Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 311.
- atrocapillus** Thamnoplius, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.
- atricapilla** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- atro-capillus** Tinamus (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 524.—Tityra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 347. [Crypturus.
- atricapilla** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 474.
- atricapillus** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 354.
- atricapillus** Tyrannus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 78.—Lanius, Merr. 1786. [Emberiza, 1788.
- atricapilla** Zonotrichia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 32.—
- atri-capitella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- atri-capitella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 585.
- atricarida** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1529.
- atricaudatus** *v.* atrocaudatus.
- atriceps** Alcippe (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—Brachypteryx.
- atriceps** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 140.
- atriceps** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 65.—Melitta.
- atriceps** Brachypteryx, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 250.
- atriceps** Brachypus (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 164.—Turdus.
- atriceps** Campephaga (Müll.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebblepyris.
- atriceps** Cebblepyris, S. Müller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- atriceps** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 151.
- atriceps** Chelonus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar. 1844, 43.
- atriceps** Crateropus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Moho.
- atriceps** Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 323.
- atriceps** Dryinus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 110 [*n. n.*].
- atriceps** Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 76.
- atriceps** Euspiza (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza.
- atriceps** Goldana (Jerdon), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 882.—Brachypteryx. [pyris.
- atriceps** Graucalus (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—Cebble-
- atriceps** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215.
- atriceps** Hypochloreus (Less.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 85.—Moho.
- atriceps** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Turdus, 1822.
- atriceps** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 267.
- atriceps** Macronus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Brachypteryx.

- atriceps** Megacronus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 167 [*formosus*].
- atriceps** Megastoma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 285.
- atriceps** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 114.
- atriceps** Moho, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 646.
- atriceps** Muscipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 203.
- atriceps** Otis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 304.
- atriceps** Parus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160.
- atriceps** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 102.
- atriceps** Phrygilus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Emberiza.
- atriceps** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 218. [(Saltator).]
- atriceps** Saltator, Less.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra
- atriceps** Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1311. [stoma.]
- atriceps** Scaphorhynchus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 246.—Mega-
- atriceps** Scymnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 396. [Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 181.]
- atriceps** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
- atriceps** Tanagra (Saltator), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (13-16) *ante* May 1832, 208.
- atriceps** Tchitrea (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
- atriceps** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 310.—Haltica,
- atriceps** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 262. [1829.]
- atriceps** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (25) Aug. 1822.
- atriceps** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 54.—Dipt. [Zool. VII. 1837, 43.]
- Atrichia** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (131) July 1844, 1.—A.
- atricilla** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 11.—Crioceris.
- atricilla** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 95. [437.]
- atricilla** Anthophora, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846.
- atricilla** Crioceris (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 465.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- atricilla** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.
- atricilla** Gavia (Lath.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 240.—Larus, L. 1758.
- atricilla** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 101.
- atricilla** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 114.—Cryptus, 1836.
- atricilla** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 781. [Staphylinus, 1806.]
- atricillus** Quedius, Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 216.—
- atricillus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 55.
- atricilla** Thyamis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.—Chrysomela, 1761.
- atricilla** Tritocosmia, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cxv.
- atricilla** Xema (L.), J. Gould, Birds of Europe, V. 1837, pl. 426.—Larus, 1758.
- atricollis** Agama, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App. p. 14, 1849.
- atricollis** Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- atricollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 138. [III [1850], 236.—Fringilla.]
- atricollis** Amadina (Vieill.), Guérin & La Fresnaye in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin.
- atricollis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 232.
- atricollis** Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1114.
- atricollis** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 303.
- atricollis** Chrysopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 355 [*n. n.*].
- atricollis** Copsychus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 177.
- atricollis** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 358.
- atricollis** Estrelda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- atricollis** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
- atricollis** Parra, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.
- atricollis** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 104.
- atricollis** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 43.
- atricollis** Trogon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 318.

- atricollis** Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (63) Nov. 1825.
- atricollis** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 286. [Musca.]
- atricolor** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 201.—
- atricolor** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 152.
- atricolor** Colymbetes, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 265.
- atricolor** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 36.
- atricolor** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82.
- atricomella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 25.
- atricornis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 32.
- atricornis** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.
- atricornis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 133.
- atricornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 405.
- atricornis** Apis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 567.
- atricorne** Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 162.
- atricornis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 315.
- atricornis** Ceroplatus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3446.
- atricornis** Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
- atricornis** Crioceris, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309. [558.]
- atricornis** Dicropidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 289.
- atricornis** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [[*auct. typ.*].]
- atricornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens in L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 7
- atricornis** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 379.
- atricornis** Heteromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 46.
- atricornis** Heterotomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- atricornis** Hispa, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 196.
- atricornis** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 110.
- atricornis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lap. descr. 1838, 780.
- atricornis** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 58.
- atricornis** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 404.
- atricornis** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- atricornis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 294.
- atricornis** Tabanus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 110.
- atricornis** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 59.
- atricornis** Tenthredo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 81.
- atricornis** Tetralonia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 539.
- atricornis** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 73 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423. [Anthribus.]
- atricornis** Xylinaes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 180.—
- atricristatus** Parus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 103.
- atrifrons** Charadrius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 650.
- atrifrons** Melanophora, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 46.
- atrifrons** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 403.
- atrifrons** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 338.—
Melanophora, 1824.
- atrifrons** Temnoris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 31.
- atrifrons** Temnoris (Suthora), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—
- atrifuscus** Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361. [[*n. n.*].]
- atrifusca** Lamprotornis, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 109.
- atrigaster** *v.* atrogaster.
- atrigula** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—[*n. n.*].
- atrigularis** *v.* atrogularis.
- atrimaculata** *v.* atromaculata.
- atrimana** Lauxania, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 299.

- atrimana** Opomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 106.
- atrimana** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 360.
- atrimedeia** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 39.
- atrimedius** Geobaenus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 404.—Feronia.
- Atrina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- atripennis** Agrilus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) Jun. 1835, no. 141.
- atripennis** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 108.
- atripenne** Callichroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368.
- atripennis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- atripennis** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 258. [1847, 436.
- atripennis** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 278.
- atripennis** Dasygogon, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 295.
- atripennis** Dichroa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
- atripennis** Dicrurus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 256.
- atripennis** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 480.
- atripennis** Eustochus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 349.
- atripennis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482.
- atripennis** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 461.
- atripennis** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- atripennis** Gynandrophalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 270.
- atripennis** Hydrocanthus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 447.
- atripennes** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.
- atripennis** Ips, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*].
- atripennis** Lybas, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 180.
- atripennis** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 447.
- atripennis** Monophlebus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 80.
- atripennis** Nemognatha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 306.
- atripennis** Nemognata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 72.
- atripennis** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 216.
- atripennis** Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
- atripennis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 99 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 436.
- atripennis** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 434.
- atripes** Asilus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 195.—Dasygogon.
- atripes** Brachinus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 398.
- atripes** Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 130; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 105.
- atripes** Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [*n. n.*].
- atripes** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 615.
- atripes** Dasygogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 170.
- atripes** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 272.
- atripes** Dicaeum, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 408.
- atripes** Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 102.
- atripes** Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- atripes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 307.
- atripes** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 352.
- atripes** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.
- atripes** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 743. [738.
- atripes** Neria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- atripes** Omala, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 254.
- atripes** Poecilomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 727.
- atripes** Sepsis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 478.—
- atripes** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 43. [Micropeza.
- atripileus** *v.* **atripileus**.
- atriplicella** Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 223.

- atriplicis** Achatia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*] [1787.]
- atriplicis** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 237.—Melolontha,
- atriplicis** Baridius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio, 1777.
- atriplicis** Baris (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99.—Curculio, 1777.
- atriplicis** Baris (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 10.—
Curculio, Fab. 1777. [lontha, 1787.]
- atriplicis** Hoplopus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 20.—Melo-
- atriplicis** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1777.
- atriplicis** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 148.—Curculio, 1777.
- atriplicis** Trachea (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phalaena, 1758.
- atirostre** Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 271.—Attelabus.
- atirostris** Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 424.
- atirostris** Bagous, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- atirostris** Cleonus, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 60.
- atirostris** Dendrocincla (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—
Dendrocolaptes.
- atirostris** Dendrocolaptes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- atirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 445.—Curculio, 1781.
- atriseta** Chyliza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 369.
- atriseta** Sciomyza, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 340.
- atritarsis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1689.
- atritarse** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 277.
- atritarsis** Eurhinus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 161.
- atriventris** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
1847, 165.
- atriventris** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 461.
- atriventris** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 13.
- atriventris** Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 378.
- atriventris** Triplax, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 72.
- atro-alba** Anthophora, Lapeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 73.
- atro-albina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- atroapterus** Otorhynchus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
Curculio, 1775.
- atroaptera** Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 304.
- atrobranchus** Centropristes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 45.
- atrocapillus** *v.* **atricapillus.**
- atricaudatus** Crotalus, L. Bosc in Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 209.
- atricaudata** Muscipeta, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 102.
- atricaudatus** Tachinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 158.
- atricaudata** Tchitrea (Eyton), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscipeta.
- atricaudatus** Troglus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 271.
- atrocephalum** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—
- atrocephala** Fringilla, J. F. Miller, Icones (7) ? 1782, pl. 42. [Omalium.]
- atrocephalum** Lathrimaenum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 625.
- atrocephalum** Omalium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 463. [—Omalium.]
- atrochalybeia** Tchitrea, T. R. H. Thomson, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Nov. 1842, 204.
- atro-chalybeus** Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A 3, pl. 3, 1826.
- atrocincta** Anthophora, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
1841, 35.
- atrocincta** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 134; II. 47.
- atro-cinctus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 389.
- atrocinctus** Pseudoelaps (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
- atrocincta** Scoleophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Calamaria.
- atrococcineus** Lanarius (Burch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius.
- atro coccineus** Lanius, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 387.
- atro-coccineus** Malaconotus, W. J. Burchell, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 461.
- atro-coccineus** Ramphotis, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 20.

- atrocoerulea** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), VI. 1825, 54.
atrocoeruleus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
atrocoeruleus Canthon, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109 [*n. n.*] [138.
atrocaeruleus Ditomus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 451.
atro-coeruleus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 173.
atrocaerulea Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 299. [1828, 150.
atrocaeruleus Harpalus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June
atrocoeruleum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
atrocaerulea Hirundo, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 107.
atrocaeruleus Hydrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 567.
atro-coerulea Hylotoma, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 44.
atrocaerulea Osmia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 101.
atrocaeruleus Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 17.
atrocoerulea Proenopsis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
atrocaeruleus Rhynchitis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 201.
atrocostatus Mabouya (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—Scincus.
atrocostatus Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 50.
atrocostatus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
Atroctocerus *err. pro* Atractocerus, Pal.; Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 59.
atro-cyanea Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 277.
atro-cyaneum Conirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 9.
atrocyaneus Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
atrocyanea Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 64. [140.
atrocyaneus Ophonus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
 1842, 830. [(4) 1849, 365.
atrocyanea Psammophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
atrocyaneus Turdus, v. Homeyer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 604.
atrodorsalis Scirus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263.
atrofasciatus Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
 Nov. 1845, 623.—Megalopus.
atrofasciatus Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1846,
 210.—Mastostethus.
atrofasciata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 345.
atroflava Barbatula (Blum.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 145.—Bucco.
atroflavus Bucco, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 65, 1804.
atroflava Delphax, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84 [*n. n.*].
atroflava Megalaima (Blum.), G. R. Gray, Gen. of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
atro-fuscus Acontias, G. Troost, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (5, 6 & 7) Ap. 1836,
 181.
atrofuscus Cenchrus (Tr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 16.—Acontias.
atrofuscus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 285.
atro-fuscus Trigocephalus (Troost), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III.
 1842, 43.—Acontias.
atrofusta Tritonia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 346.
atragaster Dicaeum, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 303.
atrigaster Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 356.
atrogrisea Muscipapa, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 227.
 [atrogularis] [10] Oct. 1843, 140.
atragularis Accentor, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (9 &
atrogularis Accentor, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 442 [*n. n.*].
atrigularis Aulacorampus (Sturm), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—
atrigularis Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257. [Pteroglossus.
atrogularis Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 511.
atrogularis Coccothraustes, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 356.
atro-gularis Colius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 92.

- atrogularis** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1714.
- atrogularis** Colymbus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. II. 1810, 449.
- atrigularis** Colymbus, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 79.
- atrogularis** Crithagra, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32 [*n. n.*].
- atrogularis** Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 564. [Crithagra.]
- atrogularis** Fringilla (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—
- atrogularis** Hemipodius, T. C. Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 107.
- atrogularis** Icterus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 73.
- atrogularis** Linaria, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
- atrogularis** Merula (Naum.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 17.—Turdus, Temm. 1820.
- atrogularis** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- atrogularis** Parus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 37.
- atrogularis** Platycercus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 129.
- atrigularis** Poliospiza (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 520.—Linaria.
- atrogularis** Pteroglossus, Sturm & Sturm, J. Gould's Monogr. Ramphast. (5) 1847.
- atrogularis** Sylvia (Temm.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, III. 1831, 203.—Turdus.
- atrogularis** Tharrhaleus (Brandt), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 32.—Accentor.
- atrogularis** Turdus, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 14
- atrogularis** Turdus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 169. [[*n. n.*].
- atrogularis** Turdus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 164. [177.]
- atrigularis** Turdus, Natterer in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. li &
- atrogularis** Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- atrogularis** Turnix (Eyton), B. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 803.—Hemipodius.
- atroguttata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 342.
- atrolabiata** Helicogena, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 425.
- atrolabiata** Helix, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 157.
- atro-lineata** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 16.
- atrolineata** Helix, Deshayes in Férussac, Hist. Moll. pl. 20^a, f. 4-7, expl. pls. [*teste* Gude; *die indet.*].
- atrolumbus** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 123.
- atrimaculata** Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin...Adriat. 1840, 4.
- atro-maculata** Anthracophora (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 624.—Cetonia, 1792.
- atro-maculatus** Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 18.
- atromaculatus** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (5) Mar. 1818, 324.
- atromaculatus** Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1844, 97.
- atromaculatus** Leuciscus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish), 1842, 210.—
- atromaculatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 66. [Cyprinus.]
- atromargana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- atromargana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 446. [Tortrix.]
- atromarginata** Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40. [473.]
- atro-marginata** Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 &
- atromarginata** Goniodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- atromarginatus** Ornithobius, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 185.
- atromarginata** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 113.
- atro-marginatus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 360.—Ornithobius.
- atro-marginatus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
- Atromopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- atronasus** Argyreus (Mitch.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1040.—Cyprinus.
- atronasus** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 460.
- atronasus** Leuciscus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 376.—Cyprinus.
- atronitens** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].

- atronitens** Melanopepla, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.
- atronitens** Molothrus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 682.
- atronitens** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24.
- atronitens** Xenopipo, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235. [[*n. n.*]
- atronitidus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 171 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*] [Anthicus, 1849.]
- atronitidus** Aulacoderus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [i.e. 1849], 331.—
- atronitidus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d’Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.), 1842, 72.
- atronitidus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 513.
- atro-olivaceus** Caryothraustes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.—Pitylus.
- atro-olivaceus** Icterus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1216.
- atro olivaceus** Pitylus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- atrophicum** Phasma (Pall.), A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 14.—Mantis.
- atrophica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1798.
- atrophicum** Spectrum (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 254.—Mantis, 1772.
- atro-pileus** Arremon, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Nov. 1842, 335.
- atripileus** Pipilopsis (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
- atropileus** Tamnophilus, A. d’Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 11.
- atropivora** Masicera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 477.—Sturmia. [—Sturmia.]
- atropivora** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 296.
- atropivora** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 171.
- atropoides** Clotho (Sm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 70.—Vipera.
- atropoides** Vipera (Echidna), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. liii. 1846.
- Atropos** W. E. Leach, Brewster’s Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 139.—Orth.
- Atropos** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Atropos** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Lep.
- Atropos** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—R.
- atropos** Acherontia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 44.—Sphinx, 1758.
- atropos** Alaster, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 669.
- atropos** Blabera (Stoll.). Audinet-Serville (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 77.—Blatta.
- atropos** Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- atropos** Brachyglossa (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 33.—Sphinx, 1758.
- atropos** Brama, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 98.
- atropos** Caranx (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1112.—Brama.
- atropos** Clotho (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Coluber, L.
- atropos** Cnemeplatia, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 148. [1758.]
- atropos** Cobra (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropos** Coclosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 364.
- atropos** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- atropos** Doripe, Lamarck, Ann. s. vert. V. 1818, 245. [340.]
- atropos** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 170.
- atropos** Echidna (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 177.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropos** Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.
- atropos** Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 187.
- atropos** Hamathicherus, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 173 [*n. n.*].
- atropos** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 56.
- atropos** Ichneumon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 234.
- atropos** Manduca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—[*n. n.*]
- atropos** Melecta, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 514.
- atropos** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 661.
- atropos** Olistus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 141.—Brama.

- atropos** Orion, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.
- atropos** Pachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- atropos** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 43 (Fernaldo giudice 1799)
- atropos** Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 23. [*n. et f.*].
- atropos** Schizaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- atropos** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. III. 1816, 32. [185.—Spatangus.
- atropos** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal, IX. 1827, 74.
- atropos** Trogus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829-30, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Ichn.
- atropos** Trogus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 271.—
- atropos** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 334.—
Coluber.
- atropos** Vipera (Echidna) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 152.—Coluber, 1758.
- atropus** Himantopus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vögelk. II.
- atro-punctana** Penthina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 977. [1810, 315.
- atropunctata** Cetonia, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 464.
- atropunctata** Schizorhina, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 571.—
Cetonia, 1819.
- atropunctellus** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 570.
- atropurpurana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
- atropurpurana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467. [Tortrix.
- atropurpuratus** Periporphyrus (Laf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.
—Pitylus.
- atropurpuratus** Pitylus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 224.
- atropurpureum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- atropurpurea** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
Phasia, 1824.
- atropurpurea** Ampelis, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 982.
- atropurpureus** Buprestis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 160.
- atropurpurea** Clavatula, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 21 [*n. n.*].
- atropurpureus** Corymbites, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. (8)
Ap. 1845, 215.
- atropurpureum** Decurambis, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- atropurpurea** Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- atropurpureus** Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 381.
- atro-purpureus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 173.
- atropurpurea** Gymnetis, H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 48.
- atro-purpurea** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
France, II. 1830, 298.—Phasia.
- atro-purpureus** Lycodon, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 50.
- atropurpureus** Muscicapa, Licht. in Tschudi, F. Peru., Aves, 1846, 24 [*n. n.*].
- atropurpureus** Myiarchus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.—
Muscicapa. [Muscicapa.
- atropurpureus** Myiobius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—
- atropurpurea** Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 107.
- atropurpurea** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 193.
- atro-purpurea** Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, L., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. V.
- atro-purpurea** Planax, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- atropurpureus** Trochus (Monodonta), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851
(1849), 107. [etc.] III. 1840, 275.—Eupelmus.
- atropurpureus** Urocryptus (Dalm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth.
- Atropus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Atropus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 521.—P. [*non Cuvier vernac.*].
- atropus** *v.* atropos.
- atrorubens** Cetonia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 262.
- atrorubra** Chelomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 290.
- atrorubra** Helix, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 307.
- atrorubra** Mesomphalia (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 349.—Chelomorpha.
- atro-rufus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 103.

- atorufus** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- atorufa** Rhombodera, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 313.
- atrosanguinalis** Pyraustra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- atro-sericea** Merula, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 3.
- atrosericus** Ramphocelus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34. [Ramphocelus.]
- atrosericus** Ramphopis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—
- atrothorax** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 229.
- atro-violaceum** Bembidion, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 331.
- atroviolacea** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept.
- atroviolaceus** Quiscalus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.), 1839, 121. [1820, 321.]
- atroviolaceus** Scaphidura (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. May 1845, 341.— Quiscalus.
- atroviolacea** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 321.
- atro-violescens** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 184.
- atrovirens** Anodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
- atrovirens** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 210. [130.]
- atro-virens** Cassicus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 1. [1817, 151.]
- atro-virens** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353 & App.
- atrovirens** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 182.
- atrovirens** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [n. n.].
- atrovirens** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 449.
- atro-virens** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 110.
- atro-virens** Cyprinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 287.
- atrovirens** Haltica, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinh. VI. 1849, 37.
- atrovirens** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 416.
- atrovirens** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 436.
- atrovirens** Simpulopsis (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.— Helix.
- atrovirens** Tettigometra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 83 [n. n.].
- atrovirens** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 22.
- atro-virens** Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 32.
- atrovirens** Unio, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 28.
- atrovirens** Unio, F. J. Schmidt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 432.
- atrox** Amaurobius (De G.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 15.—Aranea, 1778.
- atrox** Bothrops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Chelochirus, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 332.
- atrox** Ciniflo (Latr.) J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Clubiona.
- atrox** Clubiona (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 44.—Aranea, 1778.
- atrox** Cophias (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 154.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Craspedocephalus (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1758.
- atrox** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Addenda [Bots] 1848.
- atrox** Megaera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 95.
- atrox** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 40.
- atrox** Pepsis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 56.—Sphex, 1782.
- atrox** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 63.
- atrox** Rhigus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 438.
- atrox** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 38. [1758.]
- atrox** Trigonoccephalus (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 143.—Coluber,
- atrox** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 4.
- Atryptodon** Ritgen, 1828; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Atryptodontopholidophides (*nom. fam.* p. 24).
- atritum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 542.
- atrum** *v. ater.*
- Atrypa** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.

- Atta** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 421.—Hym.
- Attacus** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prodr. 1811, 9.—Lep.
- Attacus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Lep.
- Attagas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Attagis, Geoff. & Less.
- attagas** Tetrao, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.), Quad. XIV. 1799
- Attagen** Oken, Isis, I. 1817, 1184.—A. [1802], 295.
- Attagen** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 170.—A.
- Attagen** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Atagen, Möhring.
- Attagenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 121.—Col.
- Attagis** Is. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 130.—A.
- attalica** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138.
- attalica** Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1836, tab. 15.
- attalicus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 436.
- attalicus** Teratodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (1) May 1838, 6.
- Attalus** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 89.—Col.
- attalus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 353.
- attalus** Tetrastichus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Cirrospilus.
- attaminatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 13.
- attavilla** Dasyatis (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49.—Raja altavela,
- attavinus** *v.* **atavinus**. [L. 1758.]
- Attelabides** C. J. Schoenherr, 1826; [*teste* Agassiz, *nom. divisio est*].
- attelaboides** Agra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 225.—Cicindela, 1794.
- attelaboides** Anthribus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 194.—Rhinomacer, 1787.
- attelaboides** Bruchus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 46.
- attelaboides** Colaspis, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 271.
- attelaboides** Dolichoderus (Fab.), P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.—Formica, 1775.
- attelaboides** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 214.—Carabus, 1792.
- attelaboides** Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Galerita.
- attelaboides** Lepura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 366.
- attelaboides** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 284.
- attentorius** Cryptus (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 492.—Ichneumon.
- attentorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 158.
- attentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 437.
- attentus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI. (1) 1850, 163.
- attenuaria** Dositheoa, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 37.
- attenuator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 260.
- attenuator** Lepton, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 403.
- attenuata** Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- attenuata** Agra, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 26.
- attenuata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 112.
- attenuata** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*].
- attenuata** Annicola, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (6) Sept. 1841, 78.
- attenuatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 252.
- attenuata** Anatina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.
- attenuata** Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- attenuatus** Argaleus (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 319.—Pachyta. [179.]
- attenuata** Athrodactyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- attenuatus** Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Batrachoseps (Esch.), Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131***.—Salamandrina.
- attenuata** Bela (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.

- attenuatus** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 47.
attenuatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 319.
attenuatus Belemnites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 176.
attenuatus Belonostomus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.
attenuata Blaps, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
attenuatus Brius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*] [188.
attenuatus Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 150.—Chondrus.
attenuata Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 97.
attenuata Cardinia (St.), L. J. R. Agassiz, Hist. Crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 223.—
Pachyodon. [325.
attenuatus Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
attenuatus Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
attenuatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May
1841, 109. [1849 (3) 1849, 121.
attenuata Cataphronetes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII.
attenuatus Cebrio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 172.
attenuata Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 195.
attenuata Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 400.
attenuatum Cerithium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 352.
attenuatum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1848, 21.
attenuatum Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 72.—
Melanopsis. [Ips, 1790.—
attenuatus Cerylon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 229.—
attenuatus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 86.
attenuatus Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 20.
attenuatus Chlaenius, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
attenuatus Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 404.
attenuatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36.
attenuata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1836, 80.
attenuata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2)
attenuata Cleonis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*] [June 1838, 18.
attenuatus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 312.
attenuatus Clytus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 485.
attenuata Colliuris, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 498.
attenuatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 263, Feb. 1844.
attenuatum Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. Geol. Expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate,
28 Congr., Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69.
attenuatus Cyndrites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
attenuatus Cynips, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 223.
attenuatus Delphinus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. B. M. 1843, 105 [*n. n.*] [Spirifer.
attenuata Delthyris (Sow.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 177.—
attenuatum Dentalium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 154.
attenuata Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
115.—Blaps, 1822. [[Nov. 1844], 74.—Siproptera.
attenuata Dispharagus (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845
attenuatum Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 103.
attenuatus Dorylus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. July 1840, 322.
attenuatus Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 257.
attenuatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Erodiscus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583.—Lixus.
attenuata Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.
attenuata Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 38.
attenuata Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (2) 1803, 3.
attenuata Formica, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [*n. n.*].
attenuatus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, 37.—Murex.

- attenuata** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 72.
- attenuatus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 251.
- attenuatus** Galaxia (Jen.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 348.—Mesites.
- attenuata** Galleruca, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. June 1824, 459.
- attenuatus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 39, 1844, tab. 19.
- attenuatus** Geophilus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Oct. 1821, 114.
- attenuatus** Geophilus, Newport in H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér.* (Artic. I.) 1846, 389.
- attenuatum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 368.
- attenuata** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., *Entom. Hefte*, II. 1803, 34.
- attenuata** Halysites, G. Fischer v. W., *Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, Hamites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* I. 1814, 137. [1828, 16.]
- attenuatus** Hamites, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* I. 1814, 137.
- attenuatus** Hamites, G. A. Mantell, *Foss. South Downs*, May 1822, 93.
- attenuatus** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. I.) June 1828, 152.
- attenuata** Hololepta, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.), 1842, 68.
- attenuata** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Hybodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & Plien., *Beitr. Pal. Württ.* 1844, 110.
- attenuatus** Hydnocera (Klug), A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 40.—
- attenuatus** Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 253. [Clerus.]
- attenuatus** Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* II (1) 1836, 50.
- attenuatus** Hypocaelus, F. G. Maeklin, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 547.
- attenuatus** Hypolithus, F. Klug, *Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin*, 1850, 5 [*n. n.*].
- attenuatus** Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 54.
- attenuatum** Isosoma, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* I (1) Sept. 1832, 22.
- attenuatus** Jassus, E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) IV. 1821, 91.
- attenuatum** Laganum, Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 132.
- attenuatus** Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 69.
- attenuatus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 202.
- attenuata** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
- attenuata** Limnobia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1848, 56. [583.]
- attenuata** Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 641.
- attenuatus** Lispinus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 828.
- attenuatus** Lithodomus, J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 425.
- attenuatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 506.
- attenuatus** Lixus, A. Ahrens, *N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle*, II (2) 1812, 18.
- attenuatus** Lymneus, T. Say, *Dissem. Useful Knowledge*, Aug. 1829, 244.
- attenuata** Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
Sedgwickia. [Murex.]
- attenuata** Mangelia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, *Hist. Brit. Moll.* III. 1851, 488.—
- attenuata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, *Spoken* (Index Phasm. [1813]), 79.
- attenuatus** Maurolicus, A. Cocco, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* II. 1838, 193.—Scopelus, 1838.
- attenuata** Melania, W. H. Fitton, *Ann. Philos.*, n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
- attenuata** Melanopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- attenuatus** Merluccius, A. Cocco, *Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia*, XXVI. 1829, 139.
- attenuatus** Mesites, L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Fish, 1842), 121.
- attenuatus** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—
Staphylinus.
- attenuata** Mitra (Sw.), L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Mitra, no. 45, Aug. 1844.—Tiara.
- attenuata** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *N. H. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 28.
- attenuata** Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Infusoires*, June 1841, 283.
- attenuata** Monas (Mastichemonas) Duj.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 30.
- attenuatum** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 328.
- attenuata** Mordella, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Nov. 1826, 243.
- attenuatus** Murex, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* I. 1803, 265. [1818, 273.]
- attenuata** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I.

- attenuata* Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 260.
attenuata Nassa, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 127.
attenuata Neaera, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 75.
attenuata Nucula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 403.
attenuata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
attenuata Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 90, Nov. 1850. [305-
attenuatus Omaseus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 13.
attenuatus Oncholaimus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 236.
attenuatum Opatrum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 176.
attenuatus Ophiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
attenuata Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202.
attenuatum Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
attenuata Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13. [632.
attenuatus Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.
attenuata Pachyta, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 59.
attenuatus Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 279.—Staphylinus,
attenuatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 291. [? Grav.
attenuatus Platygaster, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309
 [n. n.]. [Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 42.
attenuatum Platysoma, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 185; Boston
attenuatus Pleurorhynchus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842,
attenuata Pleurotoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 103. [252.
attenuata Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
 102.—Murex.
attenuata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 483.
attenuata Pleurotoma, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 291.
attenuata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 126.
attenuata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279.—Vespa, 1775.
attenuata Prosodes (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Blaps.
attenuata Psiloptera (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 284.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
attenuatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 479.
attenuatus Ptiocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834,
attenuata Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 49, Sept. 1846. [263-
attenuatus Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 493.—
 Staphylinus.
attenuatus Raphirus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
attenuatum Rhagium, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 89.
attenuata Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
attenuatus Rhizotrogus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
attenuata Salamandrina, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 1. [1840, 133-
attenuata Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 435.
attenuata Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].
attenuata Scaphander (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—Bulla.
attenuatus Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 264.
attenuatus Scopelus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.
attenuata Sedgwickia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 62.
attenuata Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38 [n. n.].
attenuatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 151.
attenuata Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 25.
attenuatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)
 Jan. 1841, 108.
attenuatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 27.
attenuatus Steno, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 44.—Delphinus, 1843.
attenuatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 738.
attenuata Strangalia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 260.
attenuatus Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 643. [—Leptura, 1758.

- attenuatus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 159. [566.]
- attenuata** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
- attenuata** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 375.—Spirifer.
- attenuatus** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 130.
- attenuatum** Thelastoma, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (11) Oct. 1849, 231.
- attenuatum** Thoracoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 767.
- attenuata** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 197.
- attenuatus** Toxentes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 211.—Toxophorus.
- attenuatus** Toxophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 373.—
- attenuata** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 49. [Lixus.]
- attenuatus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhaus, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 143.
- attenuatus** Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.
- attenuatus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 170.
- attenuata** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 69, Aug. 1847.
- attenuata** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 4, May 1849.
- attenuatus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 330.
- atternatus** Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
- atthis** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 102
- atthis** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 75. [*n. et f.*].
- atthis** Turdus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 198.—
- Atthisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Gracula, L. 1758.]
- Attica** *err. pro* Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 299.
- Atticora** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. II (9) 1842, pl. 12.—A.
- Atticora** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 172.—A. [Hirund.].
- atticus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 160.
- Attila** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 360.—A.
- atilla** Xylotrupes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 61.
- Attilus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 109.—P.
- Attinia** *err. pro* Actinia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- attis** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 181.
- Attopis** Heer; *err. Marsch. pro* Attopsis, *q. v.*
- Attopsis** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 155.—Hym.
- atthorax** Formicivora (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 212.—Formicarius, 1783.
- atthorax** Troglodytes (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Formi-
- attractus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241. [carius, 1783.]
- atrahens** Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106.
- atrahans** Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 176 [*n. n.*].
- atritus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 107.
- Attus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 22.—Ar.
- Attus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 116.—Hem.
- atun** Scomber, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 679.
- atun** Thyrsites (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 196.—Scomber.
- atun** Thyrsites, *var. altivelis*, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (1) 1842, 119.—*T. altivelis*, 1839. [*proprius* 1847] Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- aturensis** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
- aturi** Nautilus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 17.
- Aturia** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (9 etc.) 1838, 1122.—Ceph.
- Aturia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Aturia** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.—R.
- aturica** Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 187 & 218.
- atwoodi** Carcharias, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 72.
- Atya** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. XI (2) 1815, 345; Supp. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Britt. I.
- Atya** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 145.—Cr. [1816, 421.—Cr.

- Atychia** F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 10.—Lep.
Atylus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 21.—Cr.
Atymius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
atymnius Castnia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 400.
atymnus Loxura (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 121.—
 Papilio, Cr. 1780.
atymnus Marmessus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1780.
atymnus Myrina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 594.—Papilio, Cr.
 1780.
Atyoida J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 140.—Cr.
Atypa Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 225.—Hem.
Atypha J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.
Atypus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 133.—Ar.
atypus Olera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 7 [*n. et f.*]; H. N. Aran. (2) 1806, 6.
atypa Olera, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 7.
Atyria J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 31.—Lep.
Atys Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 342.—G.
Atys W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 345.—Cr.
Atys L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 352.—Col.
atys Atlides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1779.
atys Cercocbeus (Aud.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.
 —Simia, 1799. [Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 288.—Simia, 1799.
atys Cercopithecus (Aud.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's
atys Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 34. [Cr. 1779.
atys Lycaena (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 48.—Papilio,
atys Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
atys Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 97 & 107 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
 [*n. et f.*].
atys Prionacalus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 10.
auatus *v.* **avatus**.
aubei Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 345.
aubei Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 44.
aubei Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)
 1849, 152 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
aubei Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
aubei Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 173.
aubei Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 245.
aubei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 810.
aubei Hydroporus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 276.
aubei Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 233.
aubel Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 148.
aubentonensis Helcion (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 304.
aubentonensis Patella, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377. [—Patella.
auberi Ameiva, J. T. Cocteau in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1839, 74.
auberii Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.), 1841, 127.
auberii Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 157.
auberii Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 94.
auberiana Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 260.
auberiana Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 8.
auberiana Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 184.
auberiana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 193.
auberiana Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 22.
auberiana Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 106.
auca Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 121.
auca Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 125.
auca Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 122.
Aucella A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 297.—L.
aucella Gryphaea, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 395.

- Auchenaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pl. xl.—Inf.
- Auchenella** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—Ins.
- Auchenia** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 103.—M.
- auchenia** Onthophagus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
- Auchenias** *err. pro* Auchenia, Ill.; Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, I. 349. [48.]
- Auchenilabrus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Auchenipterus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 207.—P. [Val.]
- Auchenipterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Auchenipterus,
- Auchmalea** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. pl. lix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Auchmis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Lep.
- aucklandii** Anguilla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 113.
- aucklandica** Gallinago, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 13.
- aucklandica** Helix, Le Guillon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- aucklandica** Nesonetta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Sept. 1844, 627; List Birds Coll. B. M.
- aucklandica** Unio, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 257. [III. 1844, 191.]
- auctor** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 566. [Scomber.]
- auctor** Naucrates (L.), A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 56.—
- auctus** Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489.
- aucta** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxiii.
- auctus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 246.
- auctus** Arilus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 124.
- aucta** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 26.
- aucta** Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3019.
- aucta** Campanularia, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 96 [*n. n.*].
- aucta** Cantharis (Silis), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 157.
- aucta** Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (6) 1817, 61.
- aucta** Clivina, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 214.
- aucta** Coecinnella, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 179.
- aucta** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 377.
- aucta** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 111.
- aucta** Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 229.
- aucta** Mutilla, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 605.
- auctus** Odynerus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34.—Vespa, 1793.
- aucta** Phaedon (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 334.—
Chrysomela, 1787.
- auctus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 148. [Cephalops.]
- auctus** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 23.—
- auctus** Pipunculus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 42.
- aucta** Prasocuris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 151.—
Chrysomela, 1787. [1835, 401.]
- aucta** Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- aucupariae** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- aucupariae** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 212.
- audacula** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- audax** Allorisma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- audax** Aquila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 189.—Vultur.
- audax** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 236.
- audax** Ardea, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 45.
- audax** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 199.
- audax** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- audax** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 367.
- audax** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 345.
- audax** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 105.
- audax** Dipsas (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber.
- audax** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 388.
- audax** Galathea, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 289.
- audax** Lycodon (Daud.), Boie in Féruccac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber.
- audax** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 143; II. 121.

- audax** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 335.
- audax** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].
- audax** Myiobius (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- audax** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 172.
- audax** Pholadomya (Homomya), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 687.—Allorisma, 1847.
- audax** Pompilus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 69.
- audax** Scaphorhynchus (L.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 272.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- audax** Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 50.
- audax** Siphlophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Lycodon.
- audax** Troglodytes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 282.
- audax** Tyrannus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- audax** Vultur, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. ii.
- audax** Xysticus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129 [1834-5], tab. 17.
- audebardi** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
- audebardii** Lingula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834, 125.
- audebardi** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 21, 1823 [*n. et f.*].
- audebardi** Melanopsis, C. Prévost, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 264.
- audebardi** Trochus, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 34.
- audebardi** Vitrina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 1.—Helix.
- audebertii** Cercopithecus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-11 (1815),
- audeberti** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 210. [88 [*n. n.*].
- audeberti** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (11-13) *inter* Jan. & Ap. 1830, 164.
- audenetii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- audenetii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 102.
- audenetii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 159.—**Audia** *err. pro* Acidia, Desv.; Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 2920. [Ornismya.
- audifredi** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 139.
- audifredi** Clinus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 403.—Blennius.
- audinet** → *v. et serville* →. [75.—Hem.
- Audinetella** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852),
- audineti** Mecopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 684.
- Audinetia** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 203.—Hym.
- audouinana** *v. audouiniana*.
- audouinii** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 387.
- audouini** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 550.
- audouinii** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- audouini** Anatolica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 385.
- audouini** Aphrodita, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 7.
- audouinii** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 387.—Craspedia.
- audouini** Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- audouinii** Chrysis, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 295.
- audouinii** Cicindela, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 597.
- audouini** Colliuris, Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 37.
- audouini** Condylodon, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 132.
- audouinii** Craspedia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 200.
- audouini** Crepidotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 860.
- audouinii** Cuma, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 295.
- audouinii** Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1833, 78.
- audouini** Cycloterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 384.
- audouinii** Cymothoa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 274.
- audouini** Dacne, Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 66.
- audouini** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 266.

- audouin Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 482.
- audouin Eresus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 56.
- audouini Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 569.
- audouinii Eurypodius, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 3.
- audouinii Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 314.
- audouini Fasciolaria, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 63.
- audouini Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 128.
- audouinii Gasteracantha, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 55.
- audouinii Geodia, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Zooph., descr. to pl. 95 (1850).
- audouinii Gonypes, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 271.
- audouini Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 204.
- audouinii Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- audouinii Larus, Payraudeau, Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII (32) Aug. 1826, 462.
- audouinii Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 561.
- audouinii Lepismina (Lucas), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma.
- audouinii Lophonota, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 271.
- audouini Mecocerus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 184.
- audouinii Melittobia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, p. xviii [n. n.] & p. lxx. [H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 56.
- audouinii Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class.
- audouinii Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 611.
- audouini Omus, Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 300.
- audouini Oxynopterus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 77.
- audouini Pachyloscelis, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 14.
- audouinii Pachylota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.
- audouinii Pecten, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 77. [Paris, 1836, 71.
- audouinii Platyulus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- audouini Praocis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 222.
- audouini Procerus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 116.
- audouini Prochoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 395.
- audouinii Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 205.
- audouini Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- audouini Scatophaga, Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 179.
- audouini Sigaretus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 390.
- audouinii Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 436.—Pachyloscelis. [[1841], 437.—Actinopus.
- audouini Sphodros (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- audouinii Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 203.
- audouini Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic., Coléopt. II. 1840, 195.
- audouinii Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 2.
- audouinii Trechus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 60.
- audouini *v. et* auduini.
- Audouinia O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 63.—Cr. [6] 1836, 569.
- audouinana Argyrolepia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct.
- audouinana Argyrotoza (Dup.), J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1268.— [301.—Argyrolepia.
- audouinana Chrosis (Dup.), A. Guénéé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- audouinanus Platyulus, F. L. P. Gervais, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 79.
- audubonii Cicindela, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
- auduboni Hemipalama (Nutt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 578.—Tringa.
- audubonii Icterus, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- auduboni Leiolepis, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 246.
- auduboni Mniotilta (Townsend), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- auduboni Picus, J. Trudeau, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 404.
- auduboni Sciurus, J. Bachman, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 97.

- auduboni** Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 191.
auduboni Sylvicola (Town.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
audubonii Tringa, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 140.
auduboni Vespertilio, R. Harlan, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I. Nov. 1831, 217.
audiini Condylodon, P. W. Lund, Notizen (Froriep) XXXII. 1831, 104.
audiini Homolus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 39.
audiinii Julodie, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 16.
audiini *v. et* audouini.
Auga [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso*.—[*n. n.* = Galbula,
augarus Euneura, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331. [Briss.]
Augasmosomus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 527.
Augastes J. Gould, Mon. Troch. IV. pl. 221 or pt. i, 1849.—A. [—Col.
Auge L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. I. 1815, 751.—Lep.
Auge Dejan, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col. [*n. n.*] [1777.
auge Diadema (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 98.—Papilio,
auge Eunomia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1767.
auge Euryphe (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 286.—Papilio, 1793.
auge Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 387.—Papilio, 1793.
auge Stygia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Sphinx, 1767.
Augenius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—M.
Augiades J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep.
augias Oryctes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 197.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
augias Papilio, E. Ménétris, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 293.
augias Phemiades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1763.
Augocoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.—Hem.
Augoderia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 33.—Col.
Augosoma H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (7) 1841, no. 5.—Col.
Augur J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
augur Buteo (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Falco.
augur Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44.
augur Conus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1809, pl. 896.
augur Exarnis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Noctua, 1775.
augur Falco (Buteo), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 38. [1775.
augur Graphiphora (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua,
augur Lygaeus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 1.—Cimex, 1784.
augur Lygeomorphus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 116.—Lygaeus, 1794.
augur Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
augur Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 297.
augur Sirex, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 34.
augur Spaelotis (Fab.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.—Noctua, 1775.
augur Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 709.
augur Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.
augurius Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 19.
augustae Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 7.
augustae Cylindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 83.
augustae Phaetornis (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Trochilus
augustae Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 61. [augusti.
augustana *v.* **augustana**.
augustella Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—Tinea, 1796.
augustella Elachista, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Elach. 3 (1832-40).—
Tinea, 1832.
augustella Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. Europ. Schmett., Tinea, f. 177, ? 1796.
augustella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Sp. n. Lepid. Reg. Napoli, 1832, 7.
augustella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 804.
augusti Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 73.
augusti Macrocera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 528.

- augustii** Rotula, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 138.
- augusti** Trochilus, J. Bourcier, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 623.
- augusti** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 187.
- augustina** Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 211.—Salamis.
- augustina** Salamis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- augustula** Hispa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*]. [195-
- augustus** Chlaenius, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 490.
- augustus** Chrysotis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
- augustus** Cryptus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
- augustus** Curculio, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 174.
- augustus** Cyphus (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 626.—Curculio.
- augustus** Macrocerus (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 113.—Psittacus.
- augustus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 130. [augusti.
- augusta** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus
- augustus** Polymmatas (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 630.—Hesperia, 1793.
- augustus** Psittacus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 80.
- augustus** Thecla, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 298.
- augusta** Trochilus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. II. 1837, 549.
- aucklandica** *v.* aucklandica.
- aula** Leucos, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 6.—Squalius, 1841.
- aula** Squalius, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pesci) Indice tom. III. 1841 [*n. n.*].
- Aulacanthus** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 284.—P.
- Aulacephala** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marsch. 1851 *est*.
- Aulacera** J. T. Plummer, Amer. J. Sci. XLIV (2) Ap. 1843, 292.—Inc. sed.
- Aulacetrus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 434.—Hem.
- Aulacigaster** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 579.—Dipt.
- Aulacium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col.
- Aulacizes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 571.—Hem.
- Aulacocephalus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 15.—P.
- Aulacocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Aulacocheilus** Chevrolat in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col. [Chevr.
- Aulacochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacocheilus,
- Aulacodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Auladera, Sol.
- Aulacoderes** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 182.—Col.
- Aulacoderus** Chevrolat in Guérin, Rev. Zool. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Aulacoderes *est q. v.*
- Aulacoderus** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 133.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Aulacodon** J. J. Kaup in Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 58.—M.
- Aulacodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulaxodon, Harl.
- Aulacodus** J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 20.—Col.
- Aulacodus** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, 248.—M.
- Aulacogaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacigaster, Macq.
- Aulacomerus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 137.—Hym.
- Aulacomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 98 & 150.—Hem.
- aulaconotus** Rhyticephalus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 175.
- Aulacopalpus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magazin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 57.—Col.
- Aulacophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [—Cor.
- Aulacophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii.
- Aulocopium** Oswald, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58.—Cor.—[14 nn. nn.]
- Aulacopleura** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 84.—Cr. [append. sunt.]
- Aulacopus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832, 144.—Col.
- Aulacorampus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 50.—A.

- Aulacorhamphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulacorhamphus, Gray.
- Aulacorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 150.—
- Aulacorhynchus** J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—A. [Col.]
- Aulacoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col. [*n. n.*]
- aulacospira** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 37.
- Aulacosteus** E. Eichwald, Gheoghn. preimus. Rossii, 1846, 399 & 409.—P.
- Aulacostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aylacostoma, Spix.
- Aulacostomum** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—A.
- aulacotis** Dipus, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 211. [—Dipus.]
- aulacotis** Scirtetes (A. Wagn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 287.
- Aulacus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 89.—Hym.
- Aulacus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 124; II. 1832,
- aulacus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 421. [783.—Col.]
- aulacus** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 571.—Lepto-
- Aulada** T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 412.—*err. pro* Alauda. [cerus.]
- Auladera** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 331.—Col.
- Aulaeosaurus** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—R.
- aulaea** Arachnis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 28.
- aulaeum** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- Aulakodon** Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XLIII. 141 [*non comp. v.* Aulaxodon].
- aulanieri** Ampullaria, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 642.
- Aularhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 99.—Col.
- Aulastoma** A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 123; ed. 2, c. July 1846, 312.—Verm.
- Aulax** *id. ac* Aylax, 1840; T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 412.
- aulax** Anomala (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 255.—Melolontha.
- aulax** Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 93.
- Aulaxinus** Cocchi, 1826; Waterhouse, Index Zool. 1902, 405, ? *err. pro* 1872.
- Aulaxodon** R. Harlan, J. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. 1830, 284; Med. Phys. Res. 1835, 330.—M. [*typus* Megalonyx laqueatus]. [80.]
- aulestes** Astraptus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1777—
- aulestes** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.—Papilio, 1777—80.
- aulestis** Syrmatia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777—80.
- aulestes** Tamyris (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 603.—Papilio, 1777—80. [Papilio, 1777—80.]
- aulestes** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 424.—
- Auletet** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 46.—Col.
- auletet** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 65. [aulestes, Cr.]
- auletet** Erycina (Herbst), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 565.—Papilio
- auleticon** Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 334.—Sarcinula.
- auleticon** Sarcinula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 74.
- Auletris** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R. [aulica].
- Aulica** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—G. (*typus* Voluta
- Aulicus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- aulica** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 678.
- aulica** Amara, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.
- aulica** Amara, Baudet-L., Ann. Sci. Auvergne, X. 1837, 288.
- aulica** Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Bombyx, 1775.
- aulica** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aulica** Atelechira (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 85.—Crioceris, 1781. [Voluta, 1786.]
- aulica** Aulica (Sol.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 141.—
- aulica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- aulicus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 422. [[*n. et f.*].
- aulicus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 58.
- aulica** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].

- aulica** Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 51.
aulicus Callietheres (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 4.—Tillus.
aulicus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ. (38) 1796, 3.
aulica Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 331, 1823.—
aulica Chlorota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 364. [Bombyx, Fab. 1775.
aulica Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 250.
aulicus Cleniocerus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater.
aulica Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
aulica Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*]. [Mar. 1835, 451.
aulicus Collops, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 55.
aulicus Coluber (Natrix) Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 106.
aulicus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 18.
aulicus Corymbites (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 56.—Elater.
aulicus Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
aulicus Criomorphus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
 58.—Callidium, 1775. [170.
aulicus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
aulicus Ctenicerus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—
 Elater. [Carabus, Panz. 1796.
aulicus Curtonotus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 139.—
aulicus Dasygogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 379.
aulicus Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 615.—Porphyrops.
aulica Doryphora, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 588.
aulicus Elater, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 77, 1800, tab. 6.
aulicus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 286.
aulicus Erotylus, Dejean in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 438.
aulicus Erythrochilus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—
 Lygaeus, 1794. [Fab. 1775.
aulica Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 324.—Bombyx,
aulicus Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
aulica Haltica (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.—Crioceris, 1781.
aulicus Harpalus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 101.—Carabus, Panz. 1796.
aulicus Harpalus (Panz.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coleopt. 1821, 33.—
aulicus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 295. [Carabus, 1796.
aulicus Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
aulica Hoplia, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 228.
aulicus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 572.
aulica Hyphoraia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena,
aulicus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 562. [1758.
aulicus Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 384.—
aulica Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*]. [Ptilopus.
aulica Leis (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1027.—Coccinella.
aulica Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 467. [1775.
aulica Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—Bombyx,
aulicus Lycodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
aulicus Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 640.
aulica Mordella, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 155 [*n. n.*].
aulica Mylabris, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 208.
aulica Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 526.—Cetonia, 1781.
aulicus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 90.
aulica Paecilonata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
aulica Pelidnota, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
aulicus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 48.
aulicus Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 35.
aulicus Rhisotragus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 38.
aulica Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [*n. n.*].
aulica Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 142 [*n. n.*].

- aulicum** Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 115.
aulicus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 277.
aulicus Trichodes, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 320.
aulicus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 173.
aulica Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
aulica Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Sol.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 81 & App.
aulicus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 923. [p. xxix.
aulicus Zographus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 428.
Aulis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 933.—Col.
Aulisia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
Auliskia J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Dec. 1845, 405.—Sp.
Aulocopium Oswald, Uebers. Arb. Schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 58.—Cor.—[14 nn. nn.
Aulodus L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.—P. [append. sunt.
aulogaster Ammotrypane, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 188.
aulogaster Ophelia (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 318.—Ammo-
trypane. [Ammotrypane.
aulogaster Ophelina (Rathke), A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 414.—
Aulolepis L. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 31.—P.
Aulolepis J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (2), 109 (1844).—P.
Aulonia C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 97.—Ar.
Aulonium W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.
Aulonocnemis F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.—Col.
Aulonotreta S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 278.—Br.
Aulonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Aulophyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxx.—
Aulopoma F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 43.—G. [Cor.
Aulopora G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 82.—Cor.
auloporacea Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
auloporoides Epiphaxum, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261. [[*n. n.*].
auloporoides Thecostegites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162
Aulopus Cuvier & Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 128.—P.
Aulopyge Heckel, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1841 (1842), 73.—P.
aulos diphos Solen, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 225.
Aulosteges G. v. Helmersen, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 331.—Br.
Aulostoma A. M. C. Duméril (*ex* Commers. MS), Zool. Anal. 1806, 138.—P. [Tand.
Aulostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aulastoma, Moq-
Aulostomella A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—Rh.
Aulostomus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 356.—P.
Aulus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, pp. viii & 225.—L.
aumontii Aulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1043.
aumontii Carabus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, p. xcii.
aunisiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 86. [1781.
aunus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 642.—Papilio,
aupick Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 232.
Auplopus Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 108.—Hym.
Aura G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 26.—Cr. [L. 1758.
aura Catharista (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 400.—Vultur,
aura Cathartes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—Vultur, 1758.
aura Percnopterus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 7.
aura Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*]. [—Vultur, L. 1758.
aurago Ochria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Noctua, 1775.
aurago Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 315. [1775.
aurago Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,
aurana Carpopapsa (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix,
1796. [1775.
aurana Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyrallis,
aurana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 445.—Pyrallis, 1775.
auranciella Scardia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 272.

- aurantiacalis Botys, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (15) 1840, 213. [213.]
- aurantiaco-maculata Doryphora, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
- aurantiaca Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 126.
- aurantiaca Agrion, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lépid. Belg. 1837, 12. [277.]
- aurantiacum Alcyonum, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- aurantiacus Amphacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 128
- aurantiacus Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 447.
- aurantiaca Annularia, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 196.
- aurantiaca Anthrax (Exoprosopa), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 539.
- aurantiacus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1841, 221.
- aurantiacus Arilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 35.
- aurantiaca Arocera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 318.
- aurantiacus Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 21.
- aurantiaca Asterias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 92.
- aurantiacus Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 174. [Asterias.]
- aurantiacus Astropecten (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.—
- aurantiaca Atea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 141.—Epeira, 1835.
- aurantiaca Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- aurantiaca Auricula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 228.
- aurantiaca Baetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 801.
- aurantiacus Bagrus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 227.
- aurantiacus Balistes, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 468.
- aurantiaca Blatta, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust) [1813], 14.
- aurantiacus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 367.
- aurantiaca Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 111.
- aurantiacus Calamita (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla.
- aurantiacum Cardium, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 77.
- aurantiaca Caryophyllia (Bl.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 354.—Lobophyllia. [172.]
- aurantiaca Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826,
- aurantiaca Ceresia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 288.
- aurantiacus Cimex (Fab.), A. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.—Edessa aurantia.
- aurantiaca Cirrhinieris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 450.
- aurantiaca Cistogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211.—Gymnosoma.
- aurantiacus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 410.
- aurantiacum Cyclostoma, G. P. Deshayes in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (6) Dec. 1832, 416.
- aurantiacum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 103.
- aurantiacum Cyclostoma (Schum.), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (64) 1847, 31.—Annularia.
- aurantiaca Cypraea, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 84.
- aurantiaca Dendrophyllia (Q. & G.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 388.—Lobophyllia.
- aurantiaca Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 535.
- aurantiaca Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- aurantiacus Echinorhynchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 261.
- aurantiaca Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 1.
- aurantiacus Ephippiper, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.
- aurantiaca Eubaphe, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 9.
- aurantiaca Fasciolaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 430, Liste p. 7 [n. et f.].
- aurantiaca Gymnosoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 207.
- aurantiacus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV. (1) 1844, 104.
- aurantiaca Hyla, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 28.
- aurantiacus Hypotriorchis (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco aurantius, Gm. 1788.

- aurantiacus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 19.
- aurantiacus** Latirus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 531.
- aurantiaca** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 240. [1830, 321 [*n. n.*].
- aurantiaca** Lobophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX.
- aurantiaca** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 531.
- aurantiacus** Mastostethus (Blanch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 666.—Megalopus. [210.—Mastostethus.
- aurantiacus** Megalopus (Lac.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
- aurantiaca** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 214.
- aurantiacus** Monocanthus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 333.—
- aurantiacus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 157. [Balistes.
- aurantiaca** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 55.
- aurantiacus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 197.
- aurantiaca** Oliva, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 244.
- aurantiacus** Ophiocephalus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 69.
- aurantiaca** Ophryoglena (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 507.—Bursaria.
- aurantiaca** Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 52.
- aurantiaca** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 99.
- aurantiacus** Pecten, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 74.
- aurantiacum** Pelor, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 44.
- aurantiacum** Pentatoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 147.—Edessa aurantia.
- aurantiacum** Perthostoma, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 60.
- aurantiaca** Pipra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 289. [pl. 78.
- aurantiaca** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V & VI. 1830,
- aurantiaca** Planaria, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 475.
- aurantiacus** Pleurobranchus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 374.
- aurantiacus** Pteromys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 135.
- aurantiaca** Scolopocryptops, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 593. [1831, 339.—Paradisaea aurantia.
- aurantiacus** Sericulus (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb.
- aurantiacum** Synoicum, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 304.
- aurantiaca** Tanagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.
- aurantiaca** Telesto, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185 [*n. n.*].
- aurantiacum** Thysanozoon (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 47.—Planaria.
- aurantiaca** Tipula, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 421 [*n. n.*].
- aurantiacus** Trichidius, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.
- aurantiacus** Urolophus, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 173.
- aurantiana** Grapholitha, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Verz. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 84.
- aurantiaria** Erannis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.
- aurantiaria** Fidonia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geom. 1796.
- aurantiaria** Hibernia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 312, 1829.—Geometra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.
- aurantiaria** Phalaena (Hueb.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 77.—
- auranticollis** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 300.
- aurantica** Asterias, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 222.
- auranticus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 79.
- aurantiellus** Euplocamus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838], 72.—Scardia.
- aurantiella** Scardia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 149.
- aurantifolia** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- aurantiifolia** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.

- aurantifolia** Pterochroza (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
[Dec. 1838], 439.—Gryllus.
- aurantii** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 178.
- aurantiirostris** Arremon, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 72.
- aurantii-rostris** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 103.
- aurantiirostris** Turdus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 158.
- aurantiiventer** Petrocosyphus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.
- aurantina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prodr. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [*n. n.*].
- aurantio-atrocristatus** Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid in
Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 45.
- aurantiopectus** Malacnotus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101.
- aurantiopicta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 132.
- aurantipes** Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 5.—Scolopendra,
- aurantipes** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 99. [1844.
[aurantius -a -um.]
- aurantia** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- aurantia** Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 443.
- aurantia** Argyope, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 87.
- aurantius** Athis (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
420.—Salticus.
- aurantius** Bidens (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 17.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- aurantius** Brachypternus (L.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
1841, 31.—Picus, 1766. [—Picus, 1766.
- aurantius** Brahmapius (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 345.
- aurantium** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.
- aurantia** Calotelea, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 56.
- aurantius** Catacanthus (Sulz.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 142.—Cimex, 1776. [1790.
- aurantia** Chione (Gm.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus,
- aurantium** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- aurantia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII, 1817, 523.
—Loxia, 1790.
- aurantia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- aurantium** Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 70.
- aurantium** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- aurantium** Cyclostoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 54.
- aurantia** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 411.—Monoculus.
- aurantia** Cythere, W. Baird, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (8) Aug. 1837, 143.
- aurantium** Echinospaerites (Gyll.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821
[Separ. 1819], 52.—Echinus, 1772.
- aurantia** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1794; Sulz. 1776.
- aurantia** Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34.
- aurantia** Epeira, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 421.—Argyope, 1833.
- aurantia** Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Austr. (2) 1 Mar. 1841.
- aurantium** Fascicularia, H. M. Edwards in Lyell, Elém. Géol. (Meulien's ed.) 1839, 354.
- aurantia** Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 282.
- aurantia** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
Jan. 1839, 46.—Loxia, 1788.
- aurantius** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.
- aurantia** Galeomma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VI. Mar. 1835, 180.—Psammobia.
- aurantia** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 67.
- aurantia** Helix (Cochlogena), Pery in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 61. [Malimbus.
- aurantia** Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- aurantius** Lanio, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846, 204.
- aurantius** Lanius, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Ll₃.
- aurantia** Lithosia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 147.—Noct. aurtina, 1802.

- aurantia** Lophorina (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 76.—Paradisea.
- aurantia** Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 384 (Bbb*).
- aurantius** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 193.
- aurantius** Malimbus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 73.
- aurantia** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 358.
- aurantium** Meandropora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.—Fascicularia.
- aurantia** Melania, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 29.
- aurantia** Mniotilta (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla,
- aurantius** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 173. [1783.]
- aurantia** Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 4.
- aurantius** Murex, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 82.
- aurantia** Muscipeta (L.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 912.—
- aurantia** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198. [Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.]
- aurantia** Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Certhia, 1788.
- aurantia** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- aurantia** Nerites, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 34. [Cancer, 1799.]
- aurantia** Ocyropa (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195.—
- aurantius** Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- aurantia** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXI. 1809, pl. 881.
- aurantius** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 266.
- aurantius** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 175.
- aurantias** Picus, P. Boddaert [*non* L.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 43.
- aurantia** Pipra, G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1188.
- aurantia** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 932.
- aurantia** Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 624.
- aurantius** Platyrhynchos (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVII. 1818, 16.
—Muscicapa, Gm. 1788.
- aurantius** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 130. [292.]
- aurantium** Polyclinum, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- aurantius** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 149.—Upupa,
- aurantia** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515. [Gm. 1788.]
- aurantia** Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—
Psammobia. [1839, 19.—Muscicapa, 1788.]
- aurantius** Psaris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.
- aurantius** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- aurantia** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B³.
- aurantia** Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 198.
- aurantia** Pupa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 166.
- aurantia** Pyrrhula, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
[1802], 247.
- aurantia** Pyrrhula (Lath.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. I. 1837, 576.—Loxia,
- aurantia** Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 134. [Gm. 1788.]
- aurantius** Rhinolophus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 405.
- aurantius** Rhinonicteris, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847,
16.—Rhinolophus, 1845.
- aurantia** Rupicola, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 551.
- aurantius** Salticus, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 480.
- aurantia** Saxicola (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
Jan. 1839, 34.—Sylvia, 1790.
- aurantius** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 305.
- aurantium** Sphaeronites, W. Hisinger, Esq. Pétrif. Svède, 1829, 20.
- aurantium** Sphaeronites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 111 [*n. n.*].
- aurantius** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 192.
- aurantia** Sterna, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (—) [1830-2] (pl. 69).
- aurantia** Sylochelidon, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—Sterna,
- aurantia** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 486. [1830-32.]

- aurantium** Tethya (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 2.—Alcyonium, 1766. [Lanius, 1790.]
- aurantius** Thamnophilus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—
- aurantia** Tiara, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 196.
- aurantius** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47.
- aurantia** Truncatella, A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- aurantia** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- aurantius** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- aurantius** Turbo, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbo) pl. xxvii (1847-8) [text 1873].
- aurantia** Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 572.—Motacilla, 1788.
- aurantia** Xanthornus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (6) 1820, pl. 1.
- aurantius** Xanthornus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 344.
- auraria** Chrysocestis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena
- aurarius** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 229. [aura, 1775.]
- aurarius** Dasytes, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- aurarius** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 12.
- aurarius** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- aurarius** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 300.
- Aurata** Oken, Isis, 1817 [1822a].—P.
- Aurata** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 551.—P.
- Aurata** A. Risso [*non* Catesby], H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 355.—P. [Sylvia.]
- auraticollis** Bessonornis (Vieill.); G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—
- auraticollis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 175.
- auratifrons** Cinyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 502.
- auratulus** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- aurato-fasciatus** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 11.
- auratoides** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 51.
- auratostriatus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- auratulus** Hylaëus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Acanthina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 179.
- aurata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Amara, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 475.
- aurata** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (14) 1839, 30.
- auratus** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 89.
- aurata** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
- aurata** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27.
- aurata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 239.
- aurata** Aphrodite (Risso), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 284.—Halithea.
- auratum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 185 [aeratum].
- aurata** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 604.
- aurata** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 73.
- auratus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 362.
- auratus** Bagrus (Geoff.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 427.—Pimelodus.
- aurata** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- aurata** Blethisa, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. [1828, 262.]
- auratus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 683.
- auratus** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 289.
- auratus** Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) IV. 1805, 54.
- auratus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- aurata** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Byrrhus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- auratus** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 20.
- auratus** Byrrhus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 203. [1764.]
- auratus** Callimome (Müll.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Cynips,

- aurata* Carduelis, T. C. Eyton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 20.
aurata Cassida, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 334 [*n. n.*].
aurata Cassida, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*] & *var. mutabilis*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
auratus Catascopus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 47.
aurata Celia (Dej.), C. Zimmerman, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 28.—Amara.
aurata Ceratorrhina (Caelorrhina), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 180.—Goliathus, 1841.
aurata Cercophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
auratus Cercopithecus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 93.
aurata Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
aurata Chalcis (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Cynips, 1798.
auratus Charadrius, Suckow, Nat. Gesch. Thiere, II. 1800, 1592; in Meisner & Schinz, Vögel Schweiz, 1815, 174.
auratus Charadrius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 395.
auratus Cheilio, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 432.
auratus Chrysochloris (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 14.—Sorex, Cuv. 1798. [1787.
aurata Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–36, 16.—Buprestis,
auratus Chrysococcyx (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 105.—
aurata Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 195. [Cuculus, 1788.
aurata Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
aurata Chrysophilis (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 182.—Sparus, 1758.
aurata Chrysopila (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 404.—Leptis.
aurata Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 215.
aurata Cleptes, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 2.
aurata Coelorrhina (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 208.—Goliathus.
auratus Colaptes (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 171.
aurata Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 882. [—Picus, 1766.
auratus Conger, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Conger, 6 (Oct. 1844).
aurata Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 33.
aurata Coptodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 162.
aurata Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 173.
auratus Cricetus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (76) July 1839, 57.
aurata Cyprinopsis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 334.—Cyprinus, 1758.
auratus Dasyopogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167.—Asilus, 1794.
auratus Daurada (L.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus, 1758.
auratus Dendrocolaptes, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 517.
aurata Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 157; II. 227.
auratus Dendryphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.
auratus Diapterus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 340.
auratus Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
aurata Doris, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
aurata Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
auratus Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [*n. n.*].
auratus Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 325.
aurata Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 159; II. 255.
auratus Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 66.
auratus Engyscopus (Cuv.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Sorex.
auratus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.
auratus Eulampis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, Gm. 1758.
auratus Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 419.—Chrysomela, 1775.
aurata Euphysa, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.
aurata Eupteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
aurata Exaerete, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 592.
aurata Felis, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 120.

- auratus Geopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 359.—
 aurata Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 12. [Picus, 1766.
 auratus Gobius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 160.
 auratus Goliathus (Eudicellus), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.
 aurata Halithea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 412. [Chrysis, 1761.
 auratum Hedychrum (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 239.—
 auratus Heliophanus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 8.
 aurata Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 100.
 auratus Hemulius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 228. [1830, 226.
 aurata Hemyda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 auratus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
 aurata Hydrina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 aurata Hyla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 249. [1830, 794.
 auratus Icterus, Dubus in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 435.
 aurata Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 121.
 aurata Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Turdus, 1788.
 auratus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 266.
 auratus Laemanctus (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63.—Anolis.
 auratus Lamprocolius (Gm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 104.—
 Turdus, 1788. [Turdus, 1788.
 auratus Lamprotornis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi.—
 aurata Larra (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 145.—Liris.
 aurata Leptis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 99.—? *err. pro*
 aurata Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 228.—Sphex, 1787. [atrata (Fab.).
 aurata Lithosia, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 264. [1788.
 auratus Lophornis (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 83.—Trochilus,
 aurata Lutianus (Park), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 328.—Perca, 1797.
 aurata Lygosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 72.
 auratus Lyrops, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 440.
 aurata Melolontha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 172. [—Byrrhus.
 auratus Morychus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 493.
 aurata Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1094) 1818, 83.
 auratus Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 344.
 auratus Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 220.
 auratus Norops (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—Anolis.
 auratus Notemigonus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 421.
 auratus Nysson, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
 auratus Ommatius (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 213.—Asilus, 1794.
 auratus Oriolus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 194.
 auratus Oriolus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (54) Jan. 1825.
 aurata Oxsyoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 513.
 aurata Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 104.
 auratus Pedilophorus (Duft.), G. A. Steffahnny, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 36.—Byrrhus.
 auratus Perilampus (Panz.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1822 (2) 1823, 397.—
 Cynips, 1798.
 auratus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
 auratus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 70. [302.
 auratus Pimelodus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,
 auratus Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 78.
 auratus Platycanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.
 auratus Plestiodon (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 91.—Scincus.
 auratus Pogonathus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 120. [1779.
 auratus Pompostola (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx,
 auratum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 272.
 auratus Psenes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 264. [1763.
 auratus Rhynchites (Scop.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 219.—Curculio,
 aurata Risella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Trochus.
 aurata Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 1.

- aurata** Saperda, G. C. Reich, Mag. Tierreichs (3) 1795, 135.
auratus Schilbe, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 5.
aurata Sciaena, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 116.
auratus Sciaena (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 307.—Labrus.
aurata Scinax (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
aurata Scincops (L.), J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 176.—*LaCERTA*, 1758.
aurata Scolopsis (Park), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1063.—Perca, 1797.
aurata Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 159.
aurata Seleima, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 238.
auratus Semnopithecus, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 570.
auratus Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 364.—*Holocentrus*, 1790.
aurata Simia (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15.—*Cercopithecus*.
auratus Sparus, L.; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, *var. cochicato*, 271.
aurata Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 240.
aurata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 25.
auratus Tachypus (L.), F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 19.—*Carabus*, 1761.
aurata Talpa, Hesse, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 510. [215.
aurata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
aurata Tettigonia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—*Cicada*, 1758.
auratus Textilia (Hw.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—*Conus*, 1792.
auratus Thamnophilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 312.
aurata Tosia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 80.
auratus Trachinotus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 270.
auratum Trichostomum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 926.
auratus Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 276.
auratus Trogon, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 61, 62.
aurata Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—*Cicada*, L. 1758.
auratus Umbrina (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 102.—*Pogonathus*.
aurata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 295.
auratus Unio (Sw. ex Phil. MSS), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*] [1794-
aurata Usia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 157.—*Volucella*,
aurata Viverra (Paradoxurus), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 96.
aurata Volucella, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 494.
aureatensis Tenthredo, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica II (2) 1802, 243.
aureatum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 87.
aureata Euphonia (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 267.—*Tanagra*.
aureata Tanagra, Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 782.
aurei → *v. auri* →.
Aurelia ? *id. ac* Aurellia, Pér.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513 [*non Péron apud Agassiz*].
aurelia *v. aurelius*.
aureliae Eriopus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 80.—*Trochilus*.
aureliae Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
aureliae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX (3) 1846, 315.
aurelianense Anchitherium (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 64.—
aurelianense Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 88. [Palaeotherium.
aurelianense Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.
aureliellus Chilo, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (18) 1842, 261.
aurelia Argypoe, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 122.
aurelia Epeira (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (29) Aptères, 1830, 239.—
 Argypoe.
aurelia Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—*Papilio*, 1777.
aurelius Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 439.—*Papilio*,
aurelius Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347. [Cr. 1777.
Aurelia C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.—*A*.
aurella Antispila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.—*Tinea*, 1775.

- aurella** Microsetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1775.
- aurella** Nepticula (Fab.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 306.—Tinea, 1775.
- aurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 378.
- aurella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 111.
- Aurellia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.—Med.
- aureo**→ *v. auri*→. [89.
- aureolana** Grapholitha, J. af Tengstrøm, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- aureolaria** Acidalia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 88.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- aureolaria** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Geom.
- aureolaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 9.—Geometra, 1775.
- aureolaria** Pycnis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra, 1775. [Pall. 1772.
- aureolatum** Amblyomma (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
- aureolatus** Imperator, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 199.
- aureolatus** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 354.—Acarus, Pall. 1772.
- aureolatus** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 210, Dec. 1844.
- aureolum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 60.
- aureola** Ampelis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 164.
- aureolus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 79.
- aureola** Anomala (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 536.—Euchlora.
- aureolus** Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 209.
- aureolus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 368.
- aureolus** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 126.
- aureola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1824.—Bombyx.
- aureola** Callimorpha (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 394,
- aureolus** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 288; Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 37.
- aureolus** Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 95.
- aureola** Cerambyx, Panzer in Voet, Coleopt. III. 1794, 51.
- aureolus** Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 176 & 647.
- aureola** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 25.
- aureola** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 35.
- aureola** Colombella, P. L. Duclou in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (62) 1846, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- aureolus** Compsosternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.
- aureola** Cotinga (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
- aureolus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 132.
- aureolum** Cyphidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.
- aureola** Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), IV (1) 1804, 11.
- aureolus** Cyprinus (Catostomus) (Le Sueur), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 119. [361.
- Catostomus.
- aureolus** Desmidophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- aureolus** Elater, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hope MS), Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832,
- aureola** Emberiza, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 56, 1802. [363.
- aureola** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- aureola** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.
- aureola** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 73.
- aureola** Euspiza (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 376.—Emberiza, 1773.
- aureolus** Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 97.
- aureola** Helicina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 70.—Helix.
- aureola** Helicina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 39.—Helix, 1828.
- aureola** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*]. [1821, 37.—[*n. n.*]
- aureola** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- aureola** Hopleia (Pall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 190.—Scarabaeus, 1781.
- aureolus** Jassus (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831–35], 20.—Cicada.
- aureola** Lithosia (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 140.—Bombyx.

- aureolus** Loborhynchus, Farreys; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- aureola** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 287.
- aureola** Mniotilta (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- aureolus** Mus (Bachm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 177.—Mus (Calomys), 1841. [(7) Oct. 1841, 98.]
- aureolus** Mus (Calomys), J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I
- aureolus** Otiorrhynchus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 623.—Loborhynchus.
- aureolus** Pelobatus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 72.
- aureolus** Philodromus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 92.—Araneus, 1757. [1805.]
- aureolus** Philodromus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 40.—Thomisus,
- aureola** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1069.
- aureola** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- aureola** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 212, Oct. 1845.
- aureola** Rhipidura, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 390.
- aureola** Saperda (Voet), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 440.—Cerambyx.
- aureola** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. g.
- aureola** Sylvicola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 86.
- aureola** Systropha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.
- aureolus** Thomisus (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 35.—Aranea, 1757.
- aureola** Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
- aurescens** Lampornis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- aurescens** Polytmus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Lampornis.
- aurescens** Trochilus (Lampornis), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164), Nov. 1846, 88.
- aureus** Aberodon, Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131.
- aureus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 98.
- aureum** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 130 (1844).
- aureus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 248.
- aurea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 40.
- aureus** Aratinga (L.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- aurea** Arctictis (Desm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 158.—Paradoxurus.
- aurea** Astomella, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 158.
- aurea** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- aureus** Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
- aurea** Botrylloides, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 153.
- aureus** Bulimus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 47.
- aureus** Callomys, Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (83) Nov. 1830, 285.
- aurea** Campephaga (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebblephyrus, Temm.
- aureus moreoticus** Canis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 153.
- aureus** Cebblephyrus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
- aureus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 253.
- aureus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV. 148 (1827), Syn. 1827, 320.
- aureus** Chaetodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 81.
- aureus** Chilodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionthier. 1838, 338.
- aurea** Chrysochloris, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 86.
- aurea** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.
- aureus** Cinnyrus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 271.
- aureus** Cirrhites, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 15.
- aureus** Cladolabes (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 74.—Holo-
- aureus** Clupanodon, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 52. [thuria.]

- aurea** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788. [1848, 111.—Lobophyllia.]
- aurea** Coenopsammia (Q. & G.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug.
- aurea** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 539.
- aureus** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 214.—Psittacus, 1788.
- aureus** Corvus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 43.
- aureus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 30.
- aurea** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 265.
- aureus** Elaphrus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germer) IV. 1821, 229.
- aureus** Eryomis (I. Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 104.—
Callomys.
- aureus** Eumolpus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].
- aurea** Felis (Raf.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 225.—Lynx.
- aurea** Ferdinandea, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Oct.], 198.
- aureus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 17, Nov. 1847.
- aureus** Glyphisodon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss., V. 1830, 472.
- aureus** Hadromerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- aurea** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 131.—Spongia.
- aurea** Helix (Martyn), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 936.—Limax, 1789.
- aurea** Helix (Cochlogena), Dillwyn; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
Limaçons, 1821, 59.
- aurea** Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 120.
- aurea** Hyla (Less.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 436.—Rana.
- aureus** Inuus (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 138.—Macacus.
- aureus** Lagostomus (Orb.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1831, 614.—Callomys.
- aurea** Lalage (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 355.—Cebilephyrus.
- aurea** Lamprima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 601.
- aureus** Laphria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 190.—
- aurea** Lepisma, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 419. [Asilus, 1794.
- aurea** Lepisma (Duf.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
III. 1844, 450.—Lepisma. [Mystacida.]
- aureus** Leptocerus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 197.—
- aurea** Leskia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May
1849, 460.—Tachina, Fall. [Turbo, 1827.]
- aureus** Littorina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
- aurea** Lobophyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 195.
- aureus** Lynx, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 46.
- aurea** Lynx (Desm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 427.—Felis.
- aureus** Macacus, Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831, 58 & 76.
- aurea** Machilis, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Füllrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 352.
- aureum** Malacopteron, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 228.
- aurea** Margarita, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 128.—Turbo, 1827.
- aureus** Meleagris, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.), 1820, 361.
- aureus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.
- aureus** Mulio (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 48.—Cytherea,
- aurea** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 463. [1794.
- aurea** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- aureus** Mycropogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
- aureus** Myletes, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74.
- aurea** Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—
- aurea** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 164. [Tachina, Fall.
- aurea** Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
169 & 305. [[n. et f.].
- aurea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- aureum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- aureus** Oreocincla (Hol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 269.—Turdus.
- aureus** Oriolus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
1831, 156.

- aureus** Orthostylus (Sw.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Bulimus.
- aureus** Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 224.
- aureus** Palaestrinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 344.—Staphy-
- aurea** Panchrysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252. [Linus, 1787.]
- aureus** Paradisea (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 302.—Oriolus, 1766.
- aureus** Paradoxurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 540.
- aureus** Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [1] Oct. 1822, 48.
- aurea** Parotia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 75.
- Paradisea, 1788.
- aurea** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 205.
- aurea** Phylloda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 149.
- aurea** Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 18.
- aureus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 114.
- aureus** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414.
- aureus** Ploceus (*ex Buff.*), F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847], 108.
- aureus** Ploceus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Loxia, 1788.
- aurea** Pluvialis, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 49.
- aureus** Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- aureus** Polynemus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 322. [Chaetodon, 1787.]
- aureus** Pomacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—
- aureus** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 103.
- aurea** Psychoda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3707.
- aurea** Pullastra (Gm.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus, 1790.
- aurea** Pupina, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 83.
- aurea** Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 60.
- aureus** Rhagio, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 302.
- aureus** Sacalius (L.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 214.—Canis, 1758. [1766.]
- aureus** Sericulus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 349.—Oriolus,
- aureus** Serrasalmo, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 72.
- aureus** Sicus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 122.
- aurea** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 16. [—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.]
- aurea** Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (1832) Dec. 649.
- aurea** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 86.
- aureus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164
- aurea** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [[n. n.]]
- aureus** Syrphus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 20.
- aurea** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 21. [191.]
- aurea** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- aurea** Tapes (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 392.—Venus, 1790.
- aurea** Tellina, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 55.
- aureus** Tetragnopterus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 74, pl. xxxi.
- aurea** Toxophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1847 (2) 1848, 197.
- aureus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Nov. 1844, 168.
- aureus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv. f. 23 [n. et f.].
- aureus** Turdus, Holandre, Ann. de Verronais, 1825 (*teste* D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, I. 1836, 116).
- aureus** Turdus, Holandre, Faune Moselle (Aves) 1825, 11 (*ex* Ann. Moselle, 1825, 60).
- aureus** Turdus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 161.
- aureus** Tyrannulus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 234.
- aurea** Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 95.
- aureus** Volvox, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 77.
- aureus** Vultur, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 23.
- auribarbis** Asilus, Hgg.; C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 186.
- auribarbis** Athene (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 34.—Noctua.
- auribarbis** Cephenemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 50.—Oestrus.

- auribarbis Dasyopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 279.
- auribarbis Lampria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 182.
- auribarbis Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 292.
- auribarbis Lophonotus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 242.
- auribarbis Noctua, Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. VI. May 1837, 369.
- auribarbis Oestrus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 171.
- auribarbis Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 423.
- auribarbis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 172. [Lutra.
- aurobrunnea Aonyx (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—
- aureo-brunneus Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? June), 320.
- auro-brunneus Lutra, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 29.
- auricapillus Arara (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188.—Psittacus
- auricapillus Clyta, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I, 1824, 545.
- auricapillus Conurus (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 212.—Psittacus.
- auricapilla Cryptolopha, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 343.
- aurocapilla Enicocichla (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—Turdus.
- aurocapilla Fringilla, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, 1844, 555. [Ploceus.
- aurocapilla Hyphantornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
- auricapillus Icterus, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (12) Dec. 1847, 332.
- auricapillus Loborhynchus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- auricapilla Meliphaga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 262.
- aureocapilla Motacilla, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 422.
- auricapillus Otiorhynchus, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 353.
- auricapillus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Icterus.
- auricapillus Pendulinus (Cass.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 433.—
- aurocapillus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 4.
- auricapilla Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- aurocapilla Pipra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 29.
- auricapilla Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 934.
- auricapillus Ploceus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 346.
- auricapillus Psittacara (Licht.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 116.—Psittacus. [Berlin, 1819, 9.
- auricapillus Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- auricapillus Psittacus, Ill.; H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 6.
- aureocapillus Regulus, B. Meyer in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vögelk. III.
- auricapillus Regulus, P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I. 1825, 192. [1822, 108.
- auricapilla Rhipidura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—
- Cryptolopha. [Turdus.
- aurocapillus Seiurus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.—
- auricapilla Setophaga, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 293.
- aurocapilla Setophaga, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 265.
- aurocapillus Sphex, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 56.
- auricapilla Sylvia (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 18.—
- Turdus auroc. 1790. [—Turdus.
- aurocapillus Sylvia (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 35.
- auricapillus Tachyphonus (Wied), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- auricapilla Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 212. [120.—Tanagra.
- aureicapillus Textor (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—Ploceus.
- auricapilla Thesmia (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- 518.—Clythra. [[1802], 231.
- aurocapillus Turdus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- aurocapillus Turdus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xi.
- aurocapillus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 641.
- aurocapilla Zonotrichia (Nutt.), W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 51.—Fringilla. [(5 & 6) 1850, 44.
- aurocapitella Röslertammia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3
- Auricella Jurine, Helvet. Almanach, 1817, 34.—G.
- auricella Apista (Bosc), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 289.—Tinea.

- auricella** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107.
- auricella** Ornix (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 297.—Tinea.
- auricella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
- auricella** Tinea, Bosc in Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 300.
- aurocephalus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 218.
- aurocephalus** Coccyzus (Mill.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 278.—
- aurocephalus** Cuculus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 48. [Cuculus, 1783.]
- auricephalus** Curculio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 310.
- auricephalus** Platyomus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 645.—
Curculio. [VI.] (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 45.
- auriceps** Anthaxia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat.
- auriceps** Calurus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon, 1842.
- auriceps** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
- auriceps** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*] [818.]
- auriceps** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 5.
- auriceps** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 585.
- auriceps** Mascicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille. 1842, 1843, 216.
- auriceps** Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 47.
- auriceps** Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 215.
- auriceps** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- auriceps** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
- auriceps** Platycercus (Kuhl), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 531.—Psittacus.
- auriceps** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 46.
- auriceps** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 263.
- auriceps** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 293.
- auriceps** Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 137.
- auriceps** Trogon (Calurus), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 238.
- aurichalceus** Aetherhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- aurichalceus** Agrilus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 286. [205.]
- aurichalcea** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 513.
- aurichalcea** Amara, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 40.
- aurichalcea** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- aurichalceus** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- aurichalceum** Bembidium, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 246.
- aurichalcea** Blaps, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 307.
- aurichalcea** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 397.
- aurichalceus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 786.
- aurichalca** Chrysis, Le Peletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
- aurichalcea** Chrysomela, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 39.
- aurichalcea** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 212.
- aurichalceus** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI, 1850, 17.
- aurichalceus** Dermestes, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 50.
- aurichalcea** Dibolia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 37.
- aurichalcea** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142. [1847, 159.]
- aurichalcea** Donacia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- aurichalceus** Eutroctes, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 18.
- aurichalceus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148 [*n. n.*].
- aurichalceus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 152.
- aurichalceum** Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 574.
- aurichalceus** Malachius, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 46.
- aurichalceus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- aurichalceus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1835, 603.
- aurichalceus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 824.
- aurichalceus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- aurichalceus** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 410.

- aurichalceus** Zabrus (Adams), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Blaps.
- aurichalceus** Zabrus, Boeber; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206.
- auricigrandella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 55. [1811-17.]
- auricillialis** Catastia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—*Tinea auricilliella*,
- auricillialis** Diosia (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 281.—*Tinea auricilliella*.
- auricilliella** Phycis (Huebner.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 133.—*Tinea*.
- auricilliella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- auricillatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 432.
- aurocinctum** Calosoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 420. [Nov. 1844, 113.]
- aurocinctus** Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- auricinctus** Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 10.
- auricinctus** Entylus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 160.—Rembus.
- aurocincta** Lamia, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 237.
- auricincta** Lasioptera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 39.
- auricinctus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 584.
- aurocinctus** Odynerus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1, 1838, 266.
- auricinctus** Rembus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 379.
- auricinctus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 134.
- auricodis** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- auricollis** Agrilus, Chevrier; Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 305.
- auricollis** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- auricollis** Ampedus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- auricollis** Anomala, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Anomala, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92.
- auricollis** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.
- auricollis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Calleida, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 46.
- auricollis** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- aureicollis** Campsomeris, Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 499. [1817, 156.]
- auricollis** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 355 & App.
- auricollis** Cetonia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 113.
- auricollis** Chlaenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 224.
- auricollis** Chlaenius, Dahl in J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 48.
- auricollis** Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 117 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Copris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 596.—Prophyrops.
- auricollis** Elophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 43.
- auricollis** Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Südafr. Nat., June 1834, 9 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Hallesus (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- auricollis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 152. [1788.]
- auricollis** Icteria (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 331.—Motacilla,
- auricollis** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- auricollis** Leptis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- auricollis** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158. [103.]
- auricollis** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla,
- auricollis** Opetiopalpus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 111. [1788.]
- auricollis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 141.
- auricollis** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 47.
- auricollis** Psarocolius, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839-40, 367.
- auricollis** Scaeva (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.

- auricollis** Stigmodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 34.
auricollis Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 64.
auricollis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 447.
auricollis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 318.
auricollis Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
auricollis Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 420.
auricollis Yphantès (Wied.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—[*non comp.*]
auricolor Anthaxia (Herbst), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis.
auricolor Buprestis, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
auricomis Leptolophus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 112.
auricomis Melliphaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 43.—Muscicapa.
auricomis Meliphaga (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
auricomis Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlix. [313.—Muscicapa.
auricomis Ptilotis (V. & H.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 271.
 —Meliphaga.
auricomis Ptilotis (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (17) 1844, pl. 37.—Muscicapa.
auricoma Acronicta (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa. IV. 1816, 62.—?Noctua,
 D. & S. 1775. [trite, 1776.
auricoma Amphictene (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 89.—Amphi-
auricomus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 175.
auricomus Byrrhus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 16.
auricoma Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 36 [*n. et f.*].
auricoma Lasia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 93.
auricomus Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
auricoma Lystra (Burm.), Klug in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 7.—Phenax.
auricomus Necedalis, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16.
auricomus Otiorhynchus, Meg.; E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 363.
auricoma Pectinaria (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—
 Amphitrite, 1776.
auricoma Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 1330.
auricoma Pharetra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
 Noctua, 1775.
auricoma Phenax, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 168.
auricomus Quedius, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
auricoma Simulia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.
auricomus Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 75.
auricomus Tillolclerus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 6.—
auricomus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281. [Tillus.
auricomus Trachyderes, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 168.
auricomus Omocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.
auricornis Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 490.—Muscicapa
 auricomis. [—Muscicapa auricomis.
auricornis Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 423.
auricornis Tauroma (Bl.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 122.—Omocera.
aurocristalus Picus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 579.
auricula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
auricula Anomalina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
auricula Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 75.—Partula.
auricula Calyptraea (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1790.
auricula Crepidulina (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
 —Nautilus, 1798.
auricula Crstellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
auricula Gena (Lam.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850,
 37.—Stomatella. [Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 124.
auricula Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135; Lond. & Edinb. Phil.

- auricula Lucernaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 152.
- auricula Lymnea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 95.
- auricula Mammillifera, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 178.
- auricula Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 186.
- auricula Myoconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- auricula Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 295.—
Nautilus, 1798. [Mammillifera.]
- auricula Palythoa (Les.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 424.—
- auricula Partula, Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 462.
- auricula Patella (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Stomatella.
- auricula Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 55.
- auricula Planularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383. [—Nautilus, 1798.]
- auricula Pleurotoma (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 260.—Murex [non
exstat. teste Bronn, Index, 1001].
- auricula Rotalia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.—Anomalina.
- auricula Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste p. 10 [n. et f.].
- auricula Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—Stomatella.
- auricula Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- auricula Tornatella (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 220.—Bulimus, 1789.
- auricula Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 195.
- auricula bovina Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 81.
- auriculae Branchiobdella, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 301.
- auriculaeformis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- Auricularia Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. III (Suppl.) 1816, 133.—L.
- Auricularia O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 94.—Gast. = Limnea etc.
- Auricularia *err. pro* Auricula, Lam.; De la Beche, Trans. Geol. Soc. (2) II. 1826, 114.
- Auricularia J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848] Zusätze, 1849,
98.—Ech.
- auriculariaeformis Corallina, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (10) Feb. 1806, 119.
- auricularis Amphidonte (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 38.—Gryphaea.
- auricularis Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 176.
- auricularis Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—
Columba.
- auricularis Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 307.—Turbo.
- auricularis Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 90 [n. n.].
- auricularis Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 54.
- auricularis Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus
acutauricularis, 1798.
- auricularis Cupulospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov.
1849, 550.—Scyphia.
- auriculare Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- auricularis Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 366.
- auricularis Dimorpha, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 940.
- auricularis Exogyra (Wahl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 39.—Ostracites.
- auricularis Gerbillus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 160.
- auricularis Gryphaea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Geol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 393.
- auricularis Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
VII. Jan. 1836, 207.—Exogyra.
- auricularis Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 40.
- auricularis Ixodes, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), III. 1836, 688 [n. n.].
- auricularis Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 489.
- auricularis Myiobius (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Platy-
Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117. [rhynchus.]
- auricularis Niltava, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.
- auricularis Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 66 (Fernaldo judge 1802)
- auricularis Oreas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188. [[n. et f.].
- auricularis Ostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [separ.
1819], 58.

- auricularis** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 20.
auricularis Ostrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.—Exogyra.
auricularis Otopygus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 2.—Vultur, 1800.
auriculare Otopoma (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 36.—Cyclostoma.
auricularis Phaleria, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [*n. n.*].
auricularis Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 16.
auricularis [Rhagorhina] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—Columba.
auricularis Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
auricularis Spongia, Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 266.
auricularis Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1194.—Spongia.
auriculare Todirostrum (Vieill.), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 364.—Platyrrhynchus.
auricularis Torgos (Daud.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1144.—Vultur, 1800.
auricularis Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 25 [*teste* Stiles].
auricularis Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 308.
auricularis Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 377.
auricularius Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* ocraceicornis, Knoch [*n. n.*]. [ventricosa (64).]
auricularia Gulnaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 64.—*var.*
auricularius Limneus (L.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 48.—Helix,
auricularia Nais, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 205. [1758.
auricularia Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 323.
auricularia Olivancillaria (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 421.—Oliva.
auricularia Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 154.
auricularius Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 191.
auricularia Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 233.
auricator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
auriculatus Anisus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
auriculatus Anomalon (Fab.), Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1826, 300.—Ichneumon.
auriculatus Aphanisticus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
auriculata Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 43.
auriculata Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 20.
auriculata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 655.
auriculata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 451.
auriculatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 141.
auriculata Calyptraea (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 33.—Patella. [461.—Patella auricula, 1790.
auriculata Calyptraea (Calypeopsis) (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, Cancris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 267.
auriculatus Carcharias, L. J. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835).
auriculatus Carcharodon (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 254 (1843).—Squalus.
auriculatus Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 256.
auriculata Cavolina (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 313.—Doris, 1776.
auriculatum Cerithium (Schlot.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.—
auriculata Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 236. [Murcites.
auriculata Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 497.
auriculata Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 257.
auriculata Cythere, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 200.—*var.* nigosa; semi-marginata; simplex.
auriculata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 51.
auriculatus Dactylogyrus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 433.
auriculata Daedalochila (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Polygyra. [Jan. 1850, 286.—Salamandra.
auriculatus Desmognathus (Holb.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4)
auriculata Dryops, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 77.

- auriculata** Eudora, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174. [1784.]
- auriculata** Eurylepta (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 211.—Planaria,
- auriculatus** Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 108.
- auriculatus** Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 359.
- auriculatus** Heliothrix (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Trochilus, Nordm.
- auriculata** Helix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 9.
- auriculata** Helix (Say), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 112.—Polygyra. [Limaçons, 1821, 37.—Polygyra.]
- auriculata** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- auriculatus** Ichneumon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 69.
- auriculatus** Inoceramus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
- auriculatus** Ischyrops, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 123.
- auriculata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- auriculata** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 411.
- auriculata** Limopsis, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 654.—Pectunculus, 1831.
- auriculatus** Lixus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 40.
- auriculata** Marginella, F. J. B. Ménard de la Groye, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 332.
- auriculata** Marginella, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 24.
- auriculatus** Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.
- auriculata** Melania (Brug.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 464.—Bulimus auricularius, 1789.
- auriculatus** Microgaster (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 147.—Ichneumon.
- auriculata** Mobula, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48. [*n. n.*]
- auriculata** Modiola, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 20.
- auriculatus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.
- auriculatus** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. h. n. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 152.
- auriculata** Nautilus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- auriculata** Nerita, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 174.
- auriculata** Nerita, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 239.
- auriculata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- auriculatus** Nigidius, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 39.
- auriculatus** Nigidius (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 265.—Platycerus.
- auriculata** Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 94.
- auriculatus** Parnus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—[1832, 125.] Dryops, Ol. 1791.
- auriculata** Partula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- auriculata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 1017.
- auriculatus** Pectunculus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 616.
- auriculata** Peneta, Bug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 221.
- auriculata** Peristera, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 381.
- auriculata** Philedon (Shaw), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- auriculatus** Philedon, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 485.
- auriculatus** Platycerus, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 109.
- auriculata** Plicatula, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836.
- auriculata** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 277.
- auriculatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX, 1825, 200.
- auriculata** Psychoda, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- auriculatus** Radix (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 267.—Helix auricularia, 1758.
- auriculata** Ringicula (Ménard), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 343.—Marginella.
- auriculata** Salamandra, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 115.
- auriculatus** Scarites, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70.
- auriculatus** Scolex, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 276.
- auriculatus** Spondylus, P. H. Nyst. Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 309.

- auriculatus** Squalus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 384.
auriculata Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (I) 1840, 39.
auriculata Terebratulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV. (Brach.) 1849, 58.—Terebratula.
- auriculatum** Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—
auriculatus Trionychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 142. [Bothrioceph. Rud.
auriculata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—
 Doris, 1758.
- auriculata** Trochilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 355.
auriculatus Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 5.
auriculatus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 14.
- auriculatus** Vultur, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VII (1) 1809, 24.
auriculifera Arca, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 321.
auriculifera Arca (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Cucullaea.
auriculifera Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers), 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
auriculifera Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 155 & 314.
auriculifera Cucullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 116.
auriculifera Cucullaea, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [*n. n.*].
auriculifera Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatula, 1816.
auriculifera Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Pleurotoma.
- Auriculina** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 257.—G.
Auriculina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—G.
auriculina Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 74.
Auriculites Hermannsen (*non* Desh. *vernac.*), Ind. gen. Malac. 1855, 95.
auriculoides Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 228, Jan. 1845.
Auriculus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 310.—G.
- aureo-cuprea** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 547.
aureocyanea Polybothris, C. Coquerel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (1) June 1848, p. xxi [*n. n.*], & (3) Jan. 1849, 276.
- auridens** Helix, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 49.
auridorsus Helops, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150.
aurifacies Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 367.
aurifacies Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 382. [1830, 791.
aurifacies Hydrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifacies Jurinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- aurifacies** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 182. [396.
aurifacies Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
aurifacies Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifacies Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28. [1830, 354.
aurifascia Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
aurifasciana Cnephasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]. [40.
aurofasciana Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
aurofasciana Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 136.
aurofasciana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 468. [—Tortrix.
aurofasciata Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
aurofasciata Calandra, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 308.
aurofasciata Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
aurofasciata Cicindela, Guérin in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 224.
aurifasciata [Hyla], Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 476 [*n. n.*].
aurifasciata Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 27.
aurifasciatus Ixalus (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 523.—Hyla.
- aurofasciata** Mordella, A. & J. B. Villa in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 29.
aurifasciata Orchestes (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 76).—Hyla.

- aurifasciella** *Argyrosetia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 253.
- aurofasciella** *Microsetia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829; 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 270.
- [**aurifer -a -um.**]
- aurifera** *Acmaeodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 31.
- aurifer** *Bruchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- aurifera** *Callidea*, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
- aurifera** *Cicada*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 332.
- aurifer** *Cratopus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 55.
- aurifera** *Diachrysia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—*Noctua*, 1808.
- aurifer** *Donacia*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 237 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Ellescus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Epicaerus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 278.
- aurifer** *Ixodes*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 206.
- aurifera** *Laphria*, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1850, 155.
- aurifer** *Loborhynchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Menoetius*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- aurifera** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- aurifer** *Otiorynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 262.
- aurifera** *Palmyra*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 306.
- aurifera** *Palparia*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 491.—*Tinea auriferella*, Huebn.
- aurifera** *Patella*, H. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 204. [1796.
- aurifer** *Phyllobius*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 29.
- aurifera** *Plusia* (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- aurifer** *Polydrusus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- aurifer** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 487.
- aurifer** *Ptilopus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—*Curculio*, Dru. 1770.
- aurifera** *Stigmodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 49.
- aurifera** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 702.
- aurifera** *Toxophora*, C. Rondani, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 98.
- Aurifera** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. III (Suppl.) 1816, 135.—*Cirr.* [*typus* *Lepas aurita*, L.].
- auriferalis** *Thisanotia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 367.
- auriferellus** *Chilo* (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 66.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- auriferellus** *Crambus* (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—*Tinea*, [Microdon, 1796.
- aurifex** *Aphritis* (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 71.—
- aurifex** *Microdon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 85.
- auro-finitella** *Elachista*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) Jan. 1844, 516. [I (3) 1819, 54.
- auriflamma** *Cyphomyia*, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin,
- auriflamma** *Josia*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [186] [*n. et f.*].
- auriflamma** *Regulus*, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (39) June 1837, 755.
- auriflamma** *Tabanus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 155. [1775.
- auriflamma** *Upeneus* (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 461.—*Mullus*,
- aureoflava** *Hyphantornis* (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—*Ploceus*.
- aureoflavus** *Ploceus*, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Africa, Aves, text to pl. 30 (1839).
- aureiflavus** *Textor* (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 441.—*Ploceus*.
- aurifuella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*]. [*Tinea*, 1811.
- aurifuella** *Yponomeuta* (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 227.—
- auriflua** *Arctornis* (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 18.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- aurifluus** *Asilus*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 51. [*n. et f.*].
- auriflua** *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Bombyx*, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- aurifluus** *Cerambyx*, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 460.
- aurifluus** *Cteniscus*, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—*Tryphon*, 1836.

- auriflua** Euproctis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Bombyx,
auriflua Hypera, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 78. [1775.]
auriflua Laria (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Bombyx, 1775.
auriflua Leucoma, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 1 [n. n.]. [1775.]
auriflua Liparis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 205.—Bombyx,
auriflua Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 191.—Bombyx,
 D. & S. 1775.
aurifluus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 17, Mar. 1843.
auriflua Porthesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 66.—
 Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
auriflua Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 45.
aurifluus Spheg, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 142.¹
aurifluus Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 387.
auriflua Stratiomys, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
aurifluus Tabanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
aurifluus Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1836, 113.
auriforme Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
auriformis Capulus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 31.
auriformis Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 33.
auriformis Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 VII. Jan. 1836, 211.—Exogyra.
auriformis Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 308.
auriformis Stomatia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Capulus.
aurifoveata Buprestis, Guérin-M. in Dupeyry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 64.
auro-foveata Chrysozona (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 5.—Buprestis.
auro-frenatus Maenoides, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 8.
aurofrenatus Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 191.
aurifrons Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 32.
aurifrons Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
aurifrons Camarota, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 172.
aurifrons Capito, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 3.
aurifrons Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 182. [Wagl.]
aurifrons Centurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus,
aurifrons Chloropsis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
aurifrons Comptosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 417.
aurifrons Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Picus.
aurifrons Dasygogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 434.
aurifrons Dioctria, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 252.
aurifrons Dorbinia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847,
 274.—Carcelia, 1830.
aurifrons Elania (Wied), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
aurifrons Emberiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 476. [1838].
aurifrons Ephthianura, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 4,
aurifrons Eubucco (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Capito.
aurifrons Eumerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 114.—
 Pipiza, 1824. [1830, 383.]
aurifrons Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifrons Hyphantornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—
 Ploceus. [—Phorinia.]
aurifrons Metopia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.
aurifrons Miltogramma, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 149.
aurifrons Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 829.
aurifrons Myobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 297.
aurifrons Nectarinia (Bechst.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Certhia
 aurifrontalis. [1830, 118.]
aurifrons Phorinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
aurifrons Phyllornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.

- aurifrons** Phyllornis (Jard.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 396.—
- aurifrons** Picus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1829, 512. [Chloropsis, Hodgs.]
- aurifrons** Picus, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Ap. 1839, 102.
- aurifrons** Pipiza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 32.
- aurifrons** Ploceus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (30) Jan. 1823.
- aurifrons** Psittacus (Lathamus), R. P. Lesson, *Cent. Zool.* (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 63.
- aurifrons** Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 319.
- aurifrons** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 300.—
Carcelia.
- aurifrons** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 295.
- aurifrons** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 190.
- aurifrons** Tachytes, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)*, 1849, 246.
- aurifrons** Tamatia (Vig.), P. A. J. Drapiez, *Dict. class. Sci. Nat.* X. 1845, 247.—Capito.
- aurifrons** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* II. 1825, 38.
- aurifrons** Trichoglossus (Less.), J. G. Wagler, *Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss.* I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 547.—Psittacus.
- aurifrons** Trypoxylon, W. E. Shuckard, *Foss. Hymenopt.* 1837, 117.
- aurifrontalis** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 192.
- aurifrontella** Adela (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 398.—Tinea.
- aurifrontella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo *judice* 1832)
- auriga** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 112. [[*n. et f.*]]
- auriga** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 376.
- auriga** Pagrus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, *Canaries (Ich.)* 1843, 34.
- aurigarius** Ctenolabrus, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 90.
- aurigaster** Haematornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 29.—Turdus.
- aurigaster** Ixos (Vieill.), W. Macgillivray, *Man. Brit. Orn.*, ed. 2, II. 1846, 272.—Turdus.
- aurigaster** Pycnonotus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus.
- aureogaster** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* III. (60) Sept. 1829, *Ecur. de la Calif.* p. 2.
- aurogaster** Trochilus, L. Fraser (*ex* Loddiges MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (86) July 1846, 16.
- aurigaster** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XX. 1818, 258.
- Aurigena** Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1838, *Aurigena* p. 1.—Col.
- aurigena** Callichroma, E. F. Germar, *Ins. Spec. novae*, I. 1824, 496. [chroma.]
- aurigenus** Chrysoprasus (Germ.), M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (2) 1832, 89.—Calli-
- aurigena** Nais, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 359.
- aurigera** Eris, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.
- aurigera** Leptura, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (5) Mar. 1841, 70.
- aurigula** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- aureigula** Zonotrichia, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 480.
- aurigularis** Turdus (Ixos), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, I. 1831, 488.
- auriguttata** Chrysodeixis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 252.
- auriguttata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].
- auroguttatus** Caranx, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 71.
- auro-guttata** Macronota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 323.
- auroguttella** Euspilapteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Jan. 1835, 363.
- auroguttella** Glyphipteryx, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Nov. 1834, 274.
- auroguttella** Goniodoma (Fischer v. R.), P. C. Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 410.—Ornix. [[1843], 317.]
- auro-guttella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, *Suppl.* IV (Noct.)
- auroimpressa** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1846, 168.
- auro-impressa** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1837, 20.
- aurilacea** Auricula, Férussac in Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II. (1832), 172.
- auro-limbata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1837, 33.
- aurolimbata** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].

- aurolimbatus** Carabus, Mannerheim in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 391.
- aurolimbata** Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 152.
- aurolimbata** Diphucephala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 99. [289 [*n. n.*].
- aurolimbata** Latipalpis, Cristofori in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
- aurolimbatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 41.
- aurolimbata** Orgya, Guénéé & de Villiers, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 635.
- aurolimbata** Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 280.
- aurolineatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 248.
- aurolineata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 34.
- aurolineata** Chrysothema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 17.
- aurolineatum** Haemulon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 23.
- aurolineatum** Holocentrum, Liénard, 10 Ann. Rept. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1839, 32.
- aurolineatus** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 496.
- aurolineatus** Pentapus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 269.—Sparus.
- aurolineatus** Phytonomus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.
- aurolineatus** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 214.
- aureolineatus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 42.
- aurilineis** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- aurol-maculata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 60.
- aurimaculatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- auromaculatus** Ichthyallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July, 1839, 232.
- aureo-maculatus** Labrus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (4) Feb. 1830, no. 20.
- aurimaculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
- aurimaculella** Bucculatrix, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 28.
- auromarginatus** Balistes, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
- auromarginata** Chrysoprasis (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 433.—Deltaspis. [1834, 8.
- auromarginata** Deltaspis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- auromarginatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 42.
- aureomixtus** Hormotrophus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 44.
- aurinia** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 847.
- aurinia** Moccis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 30.
- auronitens** Carabus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 39.
- auronitens** Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
- auronitens** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- auronitens** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- auronitens** Eustales (Sturm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 650.—
- aureonitens** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12. [Chlorima.
- auronitens** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 114.
- auronitens** Ophryoessa (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—Lophyrus.
- auronitens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- auronitens** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
- auronotata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 20.
- auronotata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae,
- aurinotus** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310. [Nov. 1842, 16.
- aurinotus** Nysson, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 368.
- Auriola** T. E. Bowdich, Anal. Nat. Class. Anim. 1821, 55.—M.—(This word, though invalid, is recorded for reference. It appears to be a synonym for Ondatra.)
- aurol-palliatus** Psittacus (Amazonus), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
- Auripasser** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—A. [135.
- aureopectus** Ampelis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 68.
- aureopectus** Euchlornis (Lafr.), F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31. —Ampelis.
- aureopectus** Pyrrhorhynchus (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.
- auripendulus** Molossus (Shaw), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 97.—Vespertilio.

- auripendulus** Vespertilio, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.), I (1) 1800, 137.
- auripennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 46.
- auripennis** Ampedus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.
- auripennis** Ampedus, F. E. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 179.
- auripennis** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 259.
- auripennis** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [n. n.].
- auripennis** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- auripennis** Chrysomela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 452.
- auripennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 570.
- auripennis** Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- auripennis** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.
- auripennis** Hammaticherus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 245.
- auripennis** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- auripennis** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- auripennis** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 861. [271.
- auripenne** Macronema, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 507.
- auripennis** Midas, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edimb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., VI (34) Ap. 1835,
- auripennis** Opilus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62. [281.
- auripenne** Pelonium (Hope), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 35.—
Opilus. [1773.
- auripennis** Pepsis (Deg.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.—Sphex,
- auripennis** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 192, & Index p. 24.
- aureipennis** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 525.
- auripennis** Vespa, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1825, 88 [n. n.]. [181.
- auripennis** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- auripes** Anaphes, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 52.
- auripes** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- auripes** Chrycina, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 517.
- auripes** Chrysis, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 175.
- auripes** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 9.
- auripes** Chrysophrys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 241.
- auripes** Conops, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 688.
- auripes** Plusiotis (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 419.—Chrycina.
- auropicta** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 61.
- auripigmentum** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 178, July 1848.
- auripigmenta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- auripigmenta** Euchroea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 575.—
Cetonia.
- auripilis** Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 172.
- auripilis** Leptura, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 339.
- aureo-pilosus** Amorphocerus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 555.
- aureopilosa** Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 13.
- aureopilosa** Lagria, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 225.
- auripilus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 333.
- auripila** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 124.
- auripilus** Merodon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- auripilus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 41. [354.
- auripimenta** *v.* auripigmenta.
- auropubescens** Aphritis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 358.
- auropulveratus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 159.
- auropulverella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842,
- auripunctata** Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [n. n.]. [565.
- auropunctatus** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 290.
- auro-punctatum** Calosoma (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Carabus, Hbst.
1784. [213 [n. n.].
- auropunctata** Herpestes, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841,
- auropunctatus** Laborhynchus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- auropunctata** Mangasta, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 522.

- auropunctatus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 564.
- auripunctatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 296.
- auropurpurella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- auro-purpurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 572. [Tinea.]
- aureopygia** Phaenicornis, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 158.
- aurorubens** Centropriestis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 45.
- auroruber** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 56.
- aureorufa** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 113.
- Auris** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 13.—G.
- auris** Goniatites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 64.
- auris** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 159.
- auris** Peneroplis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
- auris** Planularia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 244.
- auris** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839 (1843), 47.
- auris asini** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Index Lister Hist. Conch. 1823, 39.
- auris bovinus** Helix (Cochlogena) Brug.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris bovina** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- Auriscalpium** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 46.—L.
- auriscalpium** Loxostoma (Gm.), A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222.—Turbo, L. 1758.
- auriscalpium** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 82.
- auriscalpium** Rissoa (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 24.—Turbo, L. 1758.
- auriscalpia** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
- auris caprinus** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61. [1821], 110.
- auris cati** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules,
- auris-cati** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 503.
- auris cervina** Helix (Cochlogena), Maw; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris cervina** Pupa (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- auriscutalis** Chrysophila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 20.
- auris-dianae** Strombus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 214.
- aureosericens** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- aurisiaca** Venus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137. [256.]
- aurosignatus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 662.
- aurosignata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 43.
- auris judae** Ellobium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Voluta, 1767.
- auris leporis** Cochlorina (Brug.), G. Jan, Consp. Méth. Testac. 1830, 5.—Bulimus, 1792.
- auris-leporis** Helix (Br.), Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 483.—Bulimus, 1792. [Limaçons, 1821, 60.—Bulimus, 1792.]
- auris leporis** Helix (Cochlogena) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- auris-leporis** Marginella (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 146.—Bulimus, 1792.
- auris leporis** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Auricula leporis.
- auris leporis** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 320.
- auris malchi** Helix (Cochlogena) Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris malachi** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- auris midae** Ellobium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Voluta, 1767.
- auris-midas** Marsyas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 305.
- auris-muris** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 80.—Helix.
- auris-muris** Helix (Cochlogena), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 140.
- auris-mustelae** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 [*n. n.*].
- auris sileni** Auricula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 460, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].

- auris sileni** *Helix* (*Cochlogena*) (Born.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.—*Voluta*, 1778.
- auris sileni** Pupa (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—*Auricula*.
- aurosparsus** *Otiorhynchus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 358.
- aurospersa** *Buprestis*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- aurospersus** *Otiorhynchus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 57 [*n. n.*].
- aurispex** *Nisoniades*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [*n. n.*].
- aurispinosus** *Dycopes*, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 21.
- aurisplendens** *Coptocycla*, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 307.
- auro-splendidus** *Blennius*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 265.
- aureosquamosus** *Strangaliodes*, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 428.
- auristriatus** *Pecten*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 73.
- auris-virginis** *Voluta*, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 502.
- auris vulpina** *Bulimus*, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- auris vulpinus** *Bulimus* (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 257.—*Helix*.
- auris vulpina** *Helix* (*Cochlogena*), A. E. Férussac (*ex Chemn.*), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61.
- auris vulpina** Pupa, J. E. Gray (*ex Chemn.*), Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.
- auris-vulpina** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex Chemn.*), Index Test. 1818, 90.
- auritalis** *Semnia*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28.
- auritaria** *Eurranthis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—*Geometra*.
- auritaria** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 81 (Fernaldo judice 1808—auritarsis Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 207. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- auritarsis** *Centrinus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 748.—*Baris*.
- auritarsis** *Cryptorhynchus*, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
- Auritella** W. E. Leach (*ex Blainville* MS), Supp. to 4-6 eds. Ency. Britt. III (1) 1818, 170.—*Cirr.* = *Otion*. [288.—*Tinea*.
- auritella** *Apheloesetia* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834,
- auritella** *Leucoptera*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—*Tinea*.
- auritella** *Opostega* (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—*Tinea*. [[*n. et f.*].
- auritella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17),
- auritoides** *Limopsis* (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—*Trigonocoelia*.
- auritoides** *Trigonocoelia*, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.
- auritula** *Nassaria*, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
- auritululus** *Prismatocerus*, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.
- auritululus** *Scymnus*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 985.
- auritus** *Acanthoderus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 569.
- aurita** *Agama* (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 429.—*Lacerta*,
- auritus** *Agrilus*, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 93. [1789.
- auritus** *Agriodius*, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 260.
- aurita** *Akis* (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect, I (1) 1806, 138.—*Tenebrio*, 1781.
- auritus** *Aluco* (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 130.—
- auritus** *Ammonites*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 79. [Strombus, 1790.
- aurita** *Anabates*, Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 294.
- auritum** *Anthidium*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.
- aurita** *Apate*, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyvei, II. 1835, 267.
- auritus** *Apogon*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 443.
- aurita** *Arca*, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 485.
- auritus** *Argonauta*, Nitzsch, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 219.
- auritus** *Ascalaphus*, F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.
- aurita** *Aurelia* (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 513.—*Medusa*, L. 1758.
- aurita** *Bacteria*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 565. [Podargus.
- auritus** *Batrachostomus* (V. & H.), J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 17.—
- auritus** *Berosus* (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.—*Hydrophilus*.

- auritus** Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 172.
- aurita** Bradytoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 1.
- auritus** Branchipus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 1.
- aurita** Branta (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Lepas, 1767.
- auritus** Bufo, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XIX. 1823, 71.
- aurita** Buprestis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- aurita** Callimorpha (Huebner), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1) 387, 1824.—Noctua, Esp. 1787.
- auritus** Carbo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 605.
- aurita** Cassiopea, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 114.
- aurita** Cereceris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 315.
- aurita** Cercopis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 477.—Cicada, 1758.
- auritus** Chalcinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 262.
- auritus** Chamites, E. F. Schlothheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103.
- aurita** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 136.
- aurita** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 589.
- aurita** Cineras (L.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. v. f. 19.—Lepas, 1767.
- aurita** Claviger, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.
- aurita** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- aurita** Coccinella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 128.
- aurita** Cochlostoma, Ziegler; G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
- auritus** Coluber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.), 1827, 145 & 146.
- aurita** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 60.
- auritus** Colymbus (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (9) 1826, 215.—Podiceps, 1787.
- aurita** Comatotis (Lath.), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III, Feb, 1848 [6].—Otis, 1790. [—Lepas, 1767.]
- auritum** Conchoderma (L.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 178.
- aurita** Conopophaga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826, 183.—Turdus, 1788.
- aurita** Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.
- auritus** Crastosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 295.
- aurita** Crex, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 13.
- auritum** Crossoptilon (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. July 1845, 495.—Phasianus.
- aurita** Cyanaea (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 56.—Medusa, 1758.
- auritum** Cyclostoma, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22 [*n. n.*].
- aurita** Cyphogenia (Schoenh.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 679.—Akis.
- auritus** Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 11.
- aurita** Daphnia, S. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 39.
- auritus** Dasypus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108.
- auritus** Dicophorus, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 536. [*n. n.*].
- aurita** Didelphis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 395.
- aurita** Diglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- auritus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 800.
- auritus** Dysopes, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 368.
- auritus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 145.
- auritus** Elater, Sahlb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135.
- aurita** Endrosa (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Noctua, 1787.
- aurita** Eosphora (Ehr.), Werneck, Mitth. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin (1) 1836, 16.—Diglena.
- aurita** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
- aurita** Eupodotis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis, 1790.
- auritus** Eurhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 806.
- auritus** Exochomus (Scriba), L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim., 1843, 15.—Coccinella, 1791.
- aurita** Furcularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 38.—Vorticella, 1786.
- auritus** Garrulax (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 948.—Corvus, 1790.
- auritus** Garrulus (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 399.—Corvus, 1790.
- aurita** Gervillia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.

- aurita** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 92.
- aurita** Glyciphila, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 119.
- auritus** Graucalus (Less.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—Carbo.
- aurita** Gynandrophthalma (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 308.—Clythra, 1798. [—Pisa.]
- auritus** Halimus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 341.
- auritus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 48.—Jacchus.
- auritus** Heliothryx (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus, 1788.
- aurita** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
- auritum** Hemistomum (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 312.—Holostomum.
- auritus** Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 532.—Mus, ? Desm.
- auritum** Holostomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.]. [370.]
- auritus** Hypsonotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 257.
- aurita** Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 49; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.
- auritus** Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
- auritus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 486.
- auritus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 403.
- auritus** Larimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 501.
- aurita** Ledra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 24.—Cicada, 1758.
- auritus** Lepomis (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.—Labrus, 1758.
- aurita** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 124.—Producta.
- aurita** Limopsis (Broc.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—Arca.
- aurita** Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.
- aurita** Lithosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 150.—Noctua, 1787.
- auritus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 18.
- aurita** Lobophora (Gm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 70.—Echinus, 1790.
- aurita** Lyda, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. II. 1808, 275.
- aurita** Lymnea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [n. n.].
- aurita** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 442.
- auritus** Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 519.
- auritus** Manis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 234.
- auritus** Megalochilus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 185.—Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
- aurita** Melania (Gm.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 73.—Strombus, 1790.
- aurita** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826, 262.—Merops. [249.—Trochilus, 1788.]
- aurita** Mellisuga (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIV (1) 1826,
- auritus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
- auritus** Monachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849, 171.
- auritus** Mus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 64.
- auritus** Myagrus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- aurita** Myiothera (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.—Turdus, 1788.
- auritus** Myothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lvi. —Turdus, 1788. [1799 [1802], 237.]
- aurita** Myrmecophaga, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
- auritus** Nettapus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 73.—Anas, 1783.
- auritus** Nirmus (Scop.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.—Pediculus, 1763.
- aurita** Notommata (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Vorticella, 1786.
- auritus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 156.
- aurita** Oribata (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 257.—Damaeus. [Trochilus, 1788.]
- auritus** Ornismya (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 63.—
- auritus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.

- aurita** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Crex, 1831.
auritus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 561.
auritus Ostracion (Acerana), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (—) [1832-5] (pl. 98).
auritus Ostracion (Arcana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1833, 111.
aurita Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
aurita Otaria, A. v. Humboldt in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 137.
auritus Otion (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 213.—Lepas, 1767.
aurita Otis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (90) July 1832.
auritus P amphilius (Klug), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 687.—Lyda.
aurita Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 256.—Arca.
auritus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1840, tab. 11.
aurita Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 157.
auritus Phasianus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 86.
auritus Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 492.—Philemon.
auritus Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—
 Merops. [(1) 1845, 81.]
- auritus** Phryganophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
auritus Phrynocephalus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Agama;
 Lacerta, Gm. 1789. [1775.]
- auritus** Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 245.—Cancer,
aurita Pirena (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 170.—Nerita, 1774.
aurita Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 140.
auritus Plecotus, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 118.
auritus Podargus, Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1836, 652.
auritus Podiceps (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (17) Oiseaux, 1828, 353.—Colym-
 bus, 1758.
- aurita** Posidonomya, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 119.
auritum Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 263.
auritus Proctopus (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 49.—Colymbus, 1758.
aurita Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214; & var. meniscialis.
auritus Ptilotis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.
auritum Saccostoma (Pall.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 87.—Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
aurita Sardinella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 263.
aurita Saxicola, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 241.
aurita Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 26.
auritus Scarus, Kuhl & Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 218.
aurita Scorpaena, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 106.
aurita Scutella (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echino-
 discus, 1788.
- aurita** Setina (Esper), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1787.
auritus Silurus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827, 287.
aurita Spermophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 497.
auritum Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 18 [n. n.].
auritus Stroggulus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
auritus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.]. [1845, 36.]
aurita Sypheotides (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—Otis.
aurita Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 698.
aurita Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 226.
aurita Terebratula, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 498.
aurita Thripophaga, Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 338.—Anabates, 1844.
aurita Trigonocoelia (Br.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 290.—Arca.
aurita Tringa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxvi.
auritus Tripsurus, T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.
auritus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 29.
auritus Turtur, A. Lindermayer (ex Ray), Isis (Oken), 1843, 351.
auritus Turtur, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 11.
aurita Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 528.
aurita Vitiflora (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 16.—Saxicola.

- aurita** Zenaida (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 115.—Columba.
- auriventris** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 68.
- auriventre** Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].
- auriventris** Chloropsis, A. Delessert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 100; Mag. Zool. 1840, pl. 17.
- auriventris** Hoploscelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 55.
- auriventris** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 425.
- auriventris** Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 202.
- auriverter** Mustela, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 214 [*n. n.*]. [Leptocerus.]
- auriventris** Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 611.—
- aureo-ventris** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 28. [Zool. VII. 1837, 84.]
- aureo-ventris** Pitylus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- aureoventris** Polytmus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Orthorhynchus.
- auriverter** Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 150.
- aureo-victatus** Trachinus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 141.
- auro-virens** Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 458.
- aurovirens** Capito (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
- aurovirens** Eubucco (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco.
- aurovirens** Micropogon (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 412; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 120.—Bucco.
- aureo-viridis** Corvus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 376.
- aureoviridis** Esox (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 111.—Sphyraena.
- aureo-viridis** Perilampus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- aureoviridis** Sphyraena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 325.
- aureo-viridis** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 305.
- aurovittata** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 64.
- auro-vittatus** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- aurovittatus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 423.
- auro-vittata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar.
- aurovittata** Clupea, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 265. [1839, 127.]
- aureovittatus** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 181.
- aurovittatus** Mesoprius, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 121.
- aurovittata** Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 115.
- aureo-vittatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 443.
- aurivittella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- aurivittella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 570.
- aurivittis** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 158.
- auro** → *v. auri* →
- aurora** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293
- aurora** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 217. [*n. n.*].
- aurora** Aphana, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
- aurora** Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 605.
- aurora** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 119.
- aurora** Caprophonus, Müller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 670.
- aurora** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- aurora** Catostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 360.
- aurora** Cecidomyia, Mannerheim, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 183.
- aurora** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 217.
- aurora** Cloelia (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 187.—Coluber, 1758. [1804.]
- aurora** Colias (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Papilio, ?Hbn.
- aurora** Colotis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1784.
- aurora** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 97.
- aurora** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 423.

- aurora** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 523.—Coluber.
- aurora** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 11.
- aurora** Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 178.
- aurora** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 452.
- aurora** Diptoptera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 465.—
Lycus, 1792.
- aurora** Duberria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1758.
- aurora** Euchroea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 572.
- aurora** Euphone, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 312.
- aurora** Euphonia (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Euphone.
- aurora** Flata (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 416.—
Poeciloptera.
- aurora** Homalilus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153.—Lycus, 1792.
- aurora** Hyparpax, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [168] [*n. et f.*].
- aurora** Lamprophis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coronella.
- aurora** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 859.
- aurora** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.
- aurora** Nerita, W. Dunker; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 87.
- aurora** Ophiura, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 273. [*n. et f.*].
- aurora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 106 (Fernaldo *judice* 1804)
- aurora** Poeciloptera, Guérin-M. in C. Belanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 469.
- aurora** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 142.
- aurora** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Teutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- aurora** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.
- aurora** Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 27.
- aurora** Trichophthalma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 232.
- aurora** Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 171.
- aurora** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 3 & 151 [*n. n.*].
- aurorae** Carpophaga, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 201.
- auroralis** Hyria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 217.—
Pyralis, 1775. [auroralis, 1775.
- auroraria** Eois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Pyralis
- auroraria** Fidonia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geom.
1787. [1787.
- auroraria** Hyria (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra,
- auroratus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 181.
- aurorea** Lusiola (Pall.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 56.—
Motacilla, 1776. [1776.
- aurorea** Ruticilla (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 180.—Motacilla,
- auroreus** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 448.
- auroripennis** Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.
- aurora** Conops, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 222.
- aurorus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 372.
- aurorum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 618.
- aurorus** Lordops (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 269.—Hypso-
- aurorus** Platytarsus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 12. [notus.
- aurorus** Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 404.
- Aurotis** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 63.—Lep.
- aurota** Attacus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena, 1775.
- aurotus** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 194.
- aurulans** Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
1824. [Elomyia.
- aurulans** Ananta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. VII. 1838, 288.—
- aurulans** Buprestis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- aurulans** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 437.
- aurulans** Dionaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 254.

- aurulans Elomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 aurulans Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 37. [1830, 297.
 aurulans Lispa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 526. [458.
 aurulans Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 aurulans Mordella, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 78 [*n. n.*]. [397.
 aurulans Musca, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 aurulans Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 893.—Calliphora.
 aurulans Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 82.
 aurulans Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 620.
 aurulans Phasia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 197.
 aurulans Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
 aurulentella Argyresthia, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Zell. MS), The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App.
 p. xl.
 aurulenta Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 232.
 —Clyto. [Apis, 1799.
 aurulenta Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), V. 1806, 125.—
 aurulentus Aphritis (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 72.—
 aurulentus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351. [Mulio.
 aurulentus Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1820, 201. [1848, 590.
 aurulenta Brachygastera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 aurulenta Buprestis, *var.* *parmensis*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832,
 18 [*n. n.*].
 aurulenta Calliste (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 235.—Tanagra.
 aurulenta Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 393.
 aurulenta Cassida, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 15.
 aurulentus Ceraturgus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dasypogon.
 aurulenta Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.
 aurulenta Chlorima, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
 aurulentus Chloronerpes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—
 Picus. [—Picus, Licht.
 aurulentus Chloropicus (Ill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.
 aurulenta Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
 aurulenta Cicindela, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 43; J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I.
 1801, 239. [1830, 376.
 aurulenta Clytho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 aurulentus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 166.
 aurulenta Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 222
 aurulenta Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 114.
 aurulenta Glycyphana, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 19 [*n. n.*].
 aurulenta Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 6.—Cercopis.
 aurulenta Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 220.
 aurulenta Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (5) 1845, 127.
 aurulenta Macaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 94.
 aurulenta Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 84.
 aurulenta Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 138.—Apis, 1799.
 aurulenta Melibaea, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 615.
 aurulenta Melolontha, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 400.
 aurulentus Microdon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
 1830, 86.—Mulio.
 aurulentus Mulio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 185.
 aurulenta Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.
 aurulenta Necydalis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 443.
 aurulenta Odontocera (Dalm.), Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834,
 548.—Stenopterus.
 aurulenta Osmia, G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 232.—Apis, 1799. [434-
 aurulenta Phryno, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,

- aurulentus** Phytocoris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 84.
- aurulentus** Picus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
- aurulentus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 172. [1819, 35.]
- aurulenta** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 275.
- aurulentus** Polydrusus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.
- aurulentus** Polytmus (Sh.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus.
- aurulenta** Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- aurulentus** Smaragdites (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Polytmus.
- aurulenta** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 39.
- aurulentus** Stenopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- aurulentus** Stenopterus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 71.
- aurulenta** Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 251.—Leptura, 1792.
- aurulenta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 411.
- aurulenta** Tachytes (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 247.—Larra.
- aurulenta** Tanagra (Aglaia), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- aurulenta** Tettigonia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 191.—Cicada, 1787.
- aurulentus** Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 416.
- aurulenta** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Apis, 1799.
- aurulenta** Trachys, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 162.
- aurulentus** Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.
- aurulentus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), VIII (1) 1812, 306.
- aurulenta** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
- aurulenta** Winthemia, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 269. [1841, 192.—Bombus.]
- aurulenta** Xylocopa (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- aurulenta** Zygaena, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 110.
- ausavensis** Goniatites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- ausavensis** Natica, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
- auscultator** Periope, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.
- ausia** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 531.
- ausonii** Salar, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 319.
- Ausonia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 341.—P.
- ausonia** Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 69.
- ausonia** Anthocharis (Ochs.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 561.—Papilio, Huebn.
- ausonia** Euchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- ausonius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 741.
- ausonia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- ausonia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 64. [[*n. et f.*].
- ausonia** Pieris (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 127.—Papilio.
- ausonia** Pontia (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio.
- aussecanus** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 267.
- austeni** Arca (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.—Cardium.
- austeni** Cardium (Hemicardium), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 244.
- austeni** Pepsomilia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. xxv & 57.
- austeraria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet c (Nov. 1849), 19.
- austerata** Eupithecia (Huebner.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 203.—Geometra.
- austerata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Geom. fig. 457 (*ante* 1826).
- austerata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geom.
- austerata** Tarachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- austera** Ancyronycha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
- austera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].

- austerus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 481. [(2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 254.]
- austerus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétré, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
- austerus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 87.
- austera** Frontina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 248.—Tachina, 1824.
- austera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 478.
- austera** Ochrostigma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Bombyx, 1775.
- austerus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 376.
- austera** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 11.
- austerus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 916.
- austera** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 383.
- austinensis** Hippurites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- austini** Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 261.
- australana** Tortrix, A. MacLeay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 18.
- australanae** Tortrix, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 18.
- australaria** Alcis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (28) Ap. 1826, no. 113.
- Australasia** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 209.—A.
- australasia** Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 419.
- australasia** Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- australasia** Macquaria, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (23) Nov. 1825, 254.
- australasia** Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54.
- australasia** Rutilia, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793.
- australasia** V. [= Helicolimax], H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 255.
- australasiae** Agapophytus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- australasiae** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21. [290.]
- australasiae** Anostostoma, G. R. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Mar. 1837, 143.
- australasiae** Anthobosca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 237.—Myzine on pl.
- australasiae** Astata, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 72.
- australasiae** Bolboceras, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 462.
- australasiae** Cassida, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 537.
- australasiae** Catascopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.
- australasiae** Certhia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 30.
- australasiae** Cetonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae** Chrysobothris, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63
- australasiae** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426.
- australasiae** Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasiae** Coccinella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n.].
- australasiae** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 593. [1843, 470.—Tettigonia.]
- australasiae** Cyclochila (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- australasiae** Cyrtoderus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 427.
- australasiae** Elater (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 104.—Monocrepidius. [1850, 419.]
- australasiae** Epicosmus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- australasiae** Euops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 319.
- australasiae** Eupoecila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 540.—Cetonia.
- australasiae** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 277.—Omasus, 1821.
- australasiae** Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 121.
- australasiae** Geobaenus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 46.
- australasiae** Geotrupes, Kirby in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 96.
- australasiae** Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 56.
- australasiae** Halys, W. E. Leach in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 362.
- australasiae** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].

- australasiae** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 386.
australasiae Hippobosca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 337.
australasiae Ischnurus (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 71.—
 Scorpio, 1775.
australasiae Isodon (Kirby), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 96.—Geotrupes.
australasiae Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 355. [281.
australasiae Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
australasiae [Liocheles] (Fab.), C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 31.—Scorpio, 1775.
australasiae Mantis, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 78.
australasiae Mantispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 392.
australasiae Megacephala, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
australasiae Monocrepidius, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 86.
australasiae Monocrepidius (Boisd.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
australasiae Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3. [136.—Elater.
australasiae Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433.
australasiae Nycticorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—
australasiae Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*]. [Ardea australis.
australasiae Oncoscelis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 20.
australasiae Opisthoplatys, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [*post* Ap. 1835],
 447. [Coccinella.
australasiae Orcus (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 468.—
australasiae Ornithomyia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
 —Hippobosca.
australasiae Paropsis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 603.—Chrysomela.
australasiae Periplaneta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 503.—Blatta,
australasiae Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1775.
australasiae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 200.
australasiae Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 488.
australasiae Plocaederus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 428.
australasiae Primnoa, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (199) Jan.—June 1850,
 146.
australasiae Rhipidocerus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 71.
australasiae Scythrops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 378.
australasiae Spatangus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 68.
australasiae Sphinx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
australasiae Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 32.
australasiae Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 235.
australasiae Tetralobus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 513.
australasiae Tettigonia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
australasiae Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 24.
 —Anthobosca.
australasiae Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 158.
australasiae Turdus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 1013.
australasiae Xiphocera (Leach), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Gryllus.
australasiae Xystrocera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
australasiana Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 226.
australasianus Grus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia (30), 1 Mar. 1848.
australasianus Haematopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions
 p. 6, 1838).
australasianus Haematopus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 155.
australasiana Limosa, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 96 [*n. n.*].
australasiana Meliornis, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 191.
australasiana Meliornis (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 393.—
 Meliphaga. [1826, 313.—Certhia.
australasiana Meliphaga (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1)
australasianus Numenius, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions
 p. 6, 1838).
australasianus Otis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 176.

- australasiana** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 360.—Certhia.
- australasiaria** Boarmia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 257.
- australasica** Baetis, V. Kollar in F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1844], 189.
- australasicus** Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 308.
- australasica** Macquaria, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 377.
- australasicus** Mus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 112 [n. n.].
- australasicus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 77.
- australasicus** Scomber, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 49.
- australasiella** Tinea, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- australasive** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [[1841], 12.
- australensis** Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- australensis** Xylocopa, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 477.
- australia** Cheilosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 452.
- australia** Ciconia (Sh.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.—Mycateria australis, 1800.
- australia** Colus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Fusus australis.
- australia** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 58.
- australia** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- australia** Spongiobranchea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 131. [Canis.
- australiae** Chrysaeus (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 188.—
- australiae** Conis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap 1826],
- australiae** Cordulia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 146. [412.
- australiae** Laryngodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 212.
- australiana** Abispa, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 104.
- australiana** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 359. [227.
- australiana** Mygale, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- australiana** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- australiana** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 224.—Cermatia.
- australianus** Thelyphonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (2) 1842-3, 33. [*typo*].
- Australica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 402.—Col. [*sine*
- austratica** Chalcophora, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 15 [n. n.].
- australicus** Copelatus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [n. n.].
- austratica** Forficesila, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- australiense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 24, Nov. 1844.
- australiensis** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 56, Aug. 1847.
- australinum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.
- australis** Acanthocinus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 489.
- australis** Acinopus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
- australis** Acrocephalus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (27) 1847, pl. 37.
- australis** Actaeon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 317.
- australe** Adorium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 544.
- australis** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 252.
- australis** Agrion, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 196.
- australis** Agrodroma, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
- australis** Alcides, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- australis** Alcyone, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336. [423.
- australis** Allecula, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) [1835, 282.
- australis** Alytes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Ap. 1842, 56. [1835, 282.
- australis** Amblyopone, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 261.
- australis** Amphibola, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 190.
- australe** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200. [32.
- australis** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,

- australis** Ancilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.
australis Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
australis Andraena, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 269.
australis Anguilla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 22.
australis Anilius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 135.
australis Anomia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 362.
australis Anoxia (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 420.
 —Melolontha.
australis Anthonomus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 417.
australis Anthrenus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 319.
australis Anthus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 501.
australis Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 229.
australe Aphanasium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—Callidium, 1821.
australis Apistus (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 398.—Cottus, 1790.
australis Aplonis (Sparr.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 192.—
 Turdus, 1788.
australis Aporphyla (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 89.—
australis Apteryx, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIV. 1813, pl. 1057. • [Xylina.
australis Aradus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 281.
australis Arctcephalus (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—
 Phoca, ?Zimm. 1783.
australis Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Ois.) III. 1823, 1130.
australis Arilus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 283. [Venus.
australis Artemis (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 249.—
australis Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
australis Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 616.
australis Asellus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97 [n. n.].
australe Asemum, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 35.
australis Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 60.
australe Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
australis Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 637.
australis Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 43.
australe Astrogonium (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.—Tosia.
australis Auricula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 169.
australis Bacillus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 57.
australis Balaena, A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 161. [372.
australis Balaenoptera, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis 1788, Cétacés, 1828,
australe Balantium (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 15; Figs. Moll.
 Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Hyalaea, Pér. & L.
australis Balistes, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, III. pl. 76 (May 1824).
australis Banksianus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 180.
australis Baridius, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 427.
australis Batrisus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 243.
australis Belus (Hope), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 352.—Pachyra.
australis Beroides, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
australis Bipapillaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 128. [127 [n. n.].
australis Bittacus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 100.
australis Blaps, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
australis Blatta, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap.
 1826], 454.
australis Bombinator, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 57.
australis Bombylius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 294.
australis Brachycerus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 209.
australis Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 36.
australis Brama, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to
 pl. 44 (Oct. 1840). [Tripylus.
australis Brissopsis (Ph.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.—
australis Brontes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 217.

- australis** Bucco, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 181.
australis Bulla, A. Féruccac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575.
australis Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
australis Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 357.
australis Buprestis, Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. II. 1835, 62.
australis Calamodyta, G. R. Gray (Gould MS), Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.
australis Calamoherpe, Lewin (*ex* Gould MS), Nat. Hist. Birds New South Wales, Index for pl. 18, 1838.—[*teste* Iredale.] [Acrocephalus.
australis Calamoherpe (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—
australe Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]
australe Callidium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
australis Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 351. [1835, 480.
australe Callocephalon, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 311.—A.
australis Callorynchus, E. C. Hobson, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. I (1) 1841, 14.
australe Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
australis Camelopardalis, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1258.
australis Canis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 46.
australis Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 411.
australis Capreolus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. May 1838, 284.
australis Capros, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 170.
australe Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 105.
australe Cardium (M'Coy), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 701.
 —Pleurorhynchus.
australis Carinaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 394.
australis Caryophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 239.
australis Cassidulus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 35.
australis Catadromus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 154.
australis Catalasis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.
australis Cathetus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 206.
australis Catops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 243.
australis Cavia, I. Geoffroy St H. & d'Orbigny, Etudes Zool. (2) 1832, pl. 12.
australis Cavia (Cerodon), I. Geoff.; G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 180.
australis Cebilepyris (Lath.), H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland, 1837, 5.—
australis Celibe, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 263. [Corvus, 1793.
australis Centrotus, A. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.
australis Centrorus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 303.
australis Cerberus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 65.—Homalopsis, 1842.
australis Cereopsis, W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Birds, II. July 1837, 366.
australis Ceria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 432.
australe Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 131.
australis Cerithium, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 241.
australis Cervus, M. de Serres; P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [*n. n.*].
australis Cetochilus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June, 1834, 333.
australis Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.
australis Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
australis Charactus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 99.
australis Chimaera, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 368.
australis Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 25.
australis Chiroscelis, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (22) Nov. 1844, 160.
australis Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. June 1840, 290.
australis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 650.
australis Chorista, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 101.
australe Choucalcyon, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 248.
australis Chrysochroa (Boisd.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 20.—
australis Chthamalus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 71. [Buprestis.
australis Ciconia (Lath.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812-1813 (1816), 230.—Mycteria, ?Sh. 1800.

- australis Clavagella, G. B. Sowerby, I. [Catal. Coll. S. Stutchbury, *c.* 1829], App. p. 3.
australis Clio, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 59.
australis Clione (Brug.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.—Clio, 1792.
australis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 99.
australis Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1053.
australis Colaspis, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 583.
australis Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 236.
australis Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 221.
australis Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 71.
australis Conus, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 439.—[*lauda.*]
australis Coraphites (Smith), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 328.—Pyrrho-
australis Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 495.
australis Corcorax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 325.
australis Corvus, J. M. Bechstein [*non* Gmelin]; Latham, Vögel, IV. 1793, 725.
australis Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 474.
australis Cristiceps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 402.
australis Crossotus (Boisd.), E. F. Gormar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 228.—
Acanthocinus. [(2) 1835, 384.]
australis Cryptocephalus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
australis Cryptops, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 408.
australis Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
australis Cryptus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 348. [(2) 1835, 431.]
australis Culex, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.
australis Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 560.
australe Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap.
australis Cydnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 275. [1826], 492.
australis Cymindis, d'Urville; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 449.
australis Cyphon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.
australis Cypraea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 10.
australis Cypraea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 404.
australis Cypselus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 141.
australis Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 50 (G*^{*}).
australis Cyrtonevra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 101.
australis Cyzicus, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 57.
australis Dasyornis, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 232.
australis Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 161.
australis Decolopoda, J. Eights, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 204.
australis Degeeria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 84.
australis Deleproctophylla, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.
australis Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula), 1838-39, 8.
australis Dendrophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 218.
australis Dermatodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 898.
australis Dermestes, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46 [*n. n.*].
australis Didelphys, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 219.
australis Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 785.—Gyrinus, 1775.
australe Dinotherium, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 332.
australis Distoma, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 366.
australis Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.
australis Drypta, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 27.
australis Dyscolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 131.
australis Dysopes (Gray), W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. [fo. Edinb.] II. 20
(*c.* June 1839).—Molossus.
australis Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (20) 1835, f. 5; Catal. (200) 18—, 1.
australis Echeneis, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 273.
australis Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 171.
australis Echinocyamus (Desml.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar.
1847, 140.—Fibularia.

- australis** Egira, P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.
australis Elysia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon.
australis Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
australis Encrinus, C. P. N. Wilton, Tasmanian Journ. Nat. Sci. II (7) 1843, 118. [328.
australis Endophaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
australis Enhydrus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 237.
australis [Eopsaltria] (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [*id.* Feb. 1832], 493.—Muscicapa. [Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 116.
australis Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 56 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
australis Erismatura (Gould), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 172.—Oxyura.
australis Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
australis Esox, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 323.
australis Eudromius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 174.
australis Eudynamis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.
australis Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 110.
australis Eunectes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 134.
australis Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—Otis.
australis Eurynolambus, H. M. Edwards & Lucas, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4]
ineunte 1843, 481.
australis Eurystomus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 326.
australis Falco, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 312.
australis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 262.
australis Fibularia, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 86.
australis Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 61.
australis Fissurella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 67.
australis Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.
australis Fulica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 2.
australis Fusus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 495.
australis Galeolaria (Q. & G.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 127.—Beroides.
australis Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
australis Gallinago (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Scolopax.
australis Gastrodus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
australis Gehyra, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 163. [1835, 395.
australis Geniates, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
australis Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 396.
australis Glareola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 132.
australis Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 60.
australis Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 249.
australis Goniodyctylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 172.
australis Grallina (Oppel), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 33.—Tanypus.
australis Gryllotalpa, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 125 [126 in ed. 2,
australis Gryllotalpa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 249. [1839].
australis Gymnapistes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 266.
australis Halicore, R. Owen in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 323.
australis Halyotis, G. I. Molina, Sag. Stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 177.
australis Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
australis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 385.
australis Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons,
 1821, 31.—[*n. et f.*]
australis Helix (Helicella), C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 6.
australis Hemilampra, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 463.
australis Heteronyx, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 86.
australis Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 77.—Tiliqua.
australis Hipponix (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 274 (Mm*).
 —Patella.
australis Hippopotamus, Duvernoy in Rochet d'A., 2 Voy. Mer Rouge, 1846, 369.
australis Homolopsis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.
australis Hyalaea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. XXXI.

- australis** Hydraspis, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 445.
- australis** Hylotoma (Schizocera), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 23.
- australis** Hyridella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 285.—Unio.
- australis** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- australis** Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 809. [1846, 309.]
- australis** Inachus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 40.
- australe** Isopteron, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 110.
- australis** Jasia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (25) 1833, pl. 114.
- australis** Juida (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Megalopterus.
- australis** Laemosaccus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 426. [1835, 348.]
- australis** Lagostomus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- australis** Lampyris (Lucciola), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 74.
- australis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 319.
- australis** Lepidoleprus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 100.
- australis** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, ?Lam.
- australis** Limacina (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 32.—Spirialis.
- australis** Linnichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 153.
- australis** Limosa, G. Bennett (*ex* Briss.), Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 48.
- australis** Limulus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 436.
- australis** Littorina, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 483.
- australis** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 141. [1826], 483.
- australis** Lixus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- australis** Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [404.]
- australis** Luciola (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 150.—Lampyris, 1775. [119.—Charactus.]
- australis** Lycus (Dej.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
- australis** Lygosoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
- australe** Lymexylon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 147.
- australis** Macrotoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 218.
- australis** Macra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 475.
- australis** Macra, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
- australis** Mallodon, d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 465.
- australis** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 75.
- australis** Mastodon, R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 271.
- australis** Megalaima (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- australis** Megalopterus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.
- australis** Megalotis, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 49.
- australe** Megatherium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1097.
- australis** Melaconotus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 44.
- australis** Meligethus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 42. [[*n. n.*].]
- australis** Melitoea, C. Stokes in J. C. Ross, Voy. Discov. S. & Antarctic, I. 1847, 336
- australis** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 169.
- australis** Mergus, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 320.
- australis** Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [1788.]
- australis** Milvago (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 30.—Falco,
- australis** Miro (Sparm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 299.—Turdus,
- australis** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 18. [1788.]
- australis** Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.
- australis** Molossus, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.
- australis** Monochamus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
- australis** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 35. [(2) 1835, 488.]
- australis** Mordella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 289.
- australis** Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 536.
- australis** Musca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 669.

- australis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. 1. [318.]
- australis** Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837,
- australis** Myxeria, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—[*n. n.*]
- australis** Myllocerus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 367. [Stachynia.]
- australis** Myopa (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 169.—
- australis** Myrmecodes, W. E. Leach in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.
- australis** Myxine, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 159.
- australis** Naja, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 55.
- australis** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.
- australis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 115.
- australis** Nectarinia, J. Gould in Jardine, Contrib. Orn. 1850, 160 (*i.e.* 106).
- australis** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Nestor (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 426.—Psittacus,
- australis** Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61. [Gm. 1788.]
- australis** Notionomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 197.
- australis** Notonecta, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 389.
- australis** Nucula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 471.
- australis** Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 155.
- australis** Nyroca, J. Gould in T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 160.
- australis** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- australis** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Mono-
- australis** Odontoderes, Boisduval, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 202. [donta.]
- australis** Oedemera, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- australis** Olesterus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 229. [1835, 295.]
- australis** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Omaloplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Onthophagus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 78.
- australis** Oodes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 671.
- australe** Opatrum, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 251.
- australis** Ophicardelus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—
- Auricula. [302.]
- australis** Ornithomyia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- australis** Orthis, F. M' Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- australis** Oryctes, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 158.
- australis** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- australis** Otaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 95.
- australis** Otiorynchus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 398.
- australis** Otis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 305.
- australis** Oxyura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 85.
- australis** Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826,
- 242.—Muscicapa.
- australis** Pachyra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I (1) 1833, 102.
- australis** Paederus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 57.
- australis** Palaemon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 37.
- australis** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 384.—Paludina, 1835.
- australis** Paludina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Turbo, 1828.
- australis** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
- australis** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 601.
- australis** Pandarus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 119 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Pardalotus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 252.
- australis** Partula (Brug.), Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 461.—Bulimus,
1792. [1792.]
- australis** Partulus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Bulimus,
- australis** Passalus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 246.
- australis** Passer, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.
- australis** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 335.
- australis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 76.

- australis** Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- australis** Pectunculus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 64.
- australis** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.
- australis** Pelecanus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 113.
- australis** Perdix, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxii.
- australis** Perimachetus (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 839.—
Prostomus.
- australis** Petroica (Sp.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 7.—Turdus, 1788.
- australis** Petunculus, Quoy & G. in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 469.
- australis** Philophaeus (Urv.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
(3) 1844, 474.—Cymindis.
- australis** Phocaena, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 33. [725.
- australis** Phryniscus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- australe** Phyllosoma, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 539.
- australis** Physa, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland, 1837, 7 [n. n.]. [1844, 9.
- australis** Physa, Koch in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47)
- australis** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 38.
- australis** Physalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. I. 1850, 43.—Balaenoptera, Less.
- australis** Physolaesthus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
1850, 412. [57.
- australis** Physosphora, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- australe** Pisidium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I, 1836, 39.
- australis** Platycara, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 333. [1835, 460.
- australis** Platypus, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- australis** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 333.
- australis** Pleurohynchus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 300.
- australis** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 185.
- australis** Plochionus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.
- australis** Podargus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 92.
- australis** Podiceps, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 135.
- australis** Polyborus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 13.—Falco, 1788
- australis** Polymorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427
- australis** Polyphysa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 152.
- australis** Polyzosteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- australis** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 260.
- australis** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 431.
- australis** Prochilus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 135.
- australis** Prostomus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 345.
- australis** Pseudomys, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 39.
- australis** Pseudophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Phryniscus.
- australis** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 48.
- australis** Ptilotus (Sh.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 513.—Petaurus, 1791.
- australis** Pyrellia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 217.
- australis** Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31 [n. n.].
- australis** Pyrrhulauda, A. Smith in W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.
- australis** Rallus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 293. [1838].
- australis** Rhynchaea, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 6,
- australis** Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- australis** Rhyncolus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211.
- australis** Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 97.
- australis** Sagda, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
- australis** Saxicava, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502.
- australis** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 228.
- australis** Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.
- australis** Scapanes (Boisd.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 206.—Oryctes.
- australis** Schaeniclus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 105.—
- australis** Scolopax, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxx. [Tringa.
- australis** Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.

- australis** Scyllarus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 397.
- australis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 285. [77.]
- australis** Sepioteuthis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832),
- australis** Serica, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 148.
- australis** Sigillina, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 40. [302.]
- australis** Siliquaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- australis** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 329.
- australe** Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 168.
- australis** Solemya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 489.
- australis** Spatangus (Tripylus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 347.
- australis** Sphaeromus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 539.
- australis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 34.
- australis** Sphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 394.
- australis** Spirialis, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 237.
- australis** Spirula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Spirulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 365.
- australis** Stachynia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 37.
- australis** Stenodontes (Boisd.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 404.—Mallodon.
- australis** Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 34.
- australis** Strombodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 227.
- australis** Strombus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 93.
- australis** Strombus, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap.
- australis** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 36. [1826], 489.
- australis** Stygia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I. *post* July 1806, p. xvii.
- australis** Stygia, Draparnaud in Prudent, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 472.
- australis** Succinea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Helix.
- australis** Succinea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 150.
- australis** Sula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 104.
- australis** Sula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 177.
- australis** Synergus, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 414.
- australis** Synoicus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (12) 1843, pl. 89.—Perdix.
- australis** Tanypus, M. Oppel, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 164.
- australis** Telephorus, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 505 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Telephorus, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 369.
- australis** Tenebrio, MacL.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 71. [551.]
- australis** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- australis** Teuthis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap.
- australis** Thalassadroma, G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1826], 435.
- australis** Thalyera, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 187.
- australis** Thynnus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 655.
- australis** Thynnus (Leach), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 18.—Myrmecodes.
- australis** Thysanopoda, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*].
- australis** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
- australis** Tortrix, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 444.
- australis** Tosia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.
- australis** Totanus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 396.—Tringa,
- australis** Tragocerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [Gm. 1788.]
- australis** Tragocerus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 465. [—Vinago.]
- australis** Treron (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.
- australis** Trichodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 [1842], 340.
- australis** Trichoglossus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- australis** Tricla, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 328. [1826, 130.—Psittacus.]

- australis** Trigonotarsus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- australis** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, [120].
- australis** Tringa, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 91, 1830.
- australis** Tringa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 558.
- australis** Tripylus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 347.
- australis** Tritaxys, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 82.
- australe** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 179.
- australis** Trochus, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 331.
- australis** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 248.
- australis** Trogosita, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 463.
- australis** Tropidonotus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
- australis** Truncatulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
- australis** Turbo (Lam.), E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V. pl. 163 (Oct. 1826).—*Scalaria*.
- australis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- australis** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 667.
- australis** Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 59.
- australis** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 80.
- australis** Urostheneis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 434.
- australis** Vaginalis, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XII. 1801, pl. 481.
- australis** Vanga, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 150.
- australis** Venericardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 610.
- australis** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- australis** Venus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 528.
- australis** Vinago (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 457.—*Columba*, 1771.
- australis** Virgularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 432.
- australis** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 7.
- australis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex Chemn.*), Catal. Shells, 1817, 500.
- australis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*]. [—*Terebratula*.]
- australis** Waldheimia (Q. & G.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.
- australis** Xenomorpha, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 358.
- australis** Xylina, Boisduval in Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 291.
- australis** Zenithicola, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 286.
- australis** Zeus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 36.
- austriaca** Acavus (Rossm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—*Helix*.
- austriacum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—*Carabus*.
- austriaca** Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 325.
- austriaca** Anisoplia (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—*Melolontha*, 1783.
- austriaca** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 172.
- austriacus** Anthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 849.
- austriacus** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 179.—*Carabus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 198. [Curculio.]
- austriacus** Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 78.
- austriacus** Chaetodon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 30.
- austriaca** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 173.
- austriacus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*]. [1793.]
- austriaca** Copris (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 49.—*Scarabaeus*,
- austriacus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 573.
- austriacus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 539.
- austriacus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.
- austriacus** Doydirhynchus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—*Rynchites*.
- austriacus** Elater, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- austriaca** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 223.
- austriaca** Helicogena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 38.
- austriaca** Helix, Mühlfeld in Rossmassler, Icon. Land- u. Süssw. Moll. (1) 1835, 60.
- austriaca** Helix, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 72.
- austriacus** Hydatiscus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VIII. 1834, 46.

- austriaca** Hypera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- austriaca** Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- austriacus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 570.
- austriacus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.
- austriaca** Lytta, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- austriacus** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus.
- austriaca** Mutilla, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 598. [*?* Lygaeus.]
- austriaca** Nicnahlia (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 379.—
- austriacus** Onthophagus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 84.—Scara-baeus, 1793.
- austriacus** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio.
- austriacus** Phytonomus, A. Brullé (*ex* Meg. MS) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 241.
- austriaca** Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 252.
- austriaca** Rhingia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 351.
- austriacus** Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 108.—Lygaeus.
- austriaca** Robertina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 375.
- austriaca** Rubulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 102.
- austriacus** Rynchites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 27.
- austriaca** Sphaeroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 284.
- austriaca** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 137.
- austriacus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 96.
- austriacus** Tachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- austriaca** Thyreocoris, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 69.—Cimex, 1776.
- austriacus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- austriacus** Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 15.
- austriaca** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 275.
- austriaca** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 181.
- austriaca** Zacholus (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Coronella, 1768.
- austriacus** Zacholus (Laur.) *var.* fitzingerii, C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840, 431. [Aleochara impressa].
- Autalia** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [*typus*]
- Authadias** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Inf.
- autissiodorensis** Calliphora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 262.—Mufetia. [II. 1830, 431.]
- autissiodorensis** Mufetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- Autochloris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- Autochton** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.—Lep.
- Autocryptomene** C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 228.
- Autodea** Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. Diurn. Lepid. II. 1850, 253.—Lep. [*in syn.*].
- autodice** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 539.
- autodice** Synchloe, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.
- autodice** Synchloe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.
- Autographa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Lep.
- Autolytus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- Autolytus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 310.—Verm.
- Automalus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 144.—Hym.
- automedaena** Moera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.
- automedon** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 447.—Papilio,
- automedon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 254. [Cr. 1775.]
- automenes** Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 77.
- automenes** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 589.
- Automeris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Lep.
- Automolis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep.
- Autonoma** Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. Diurn. Lep. 1850, 266.—Lep.
- Autonoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].

- autonae** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45.
- autonoe** Eumenis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, 1784.
- autonoe** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 110.—
Papilio, Esp. 1784. [*n. et f.*].
- autonoe** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- autonoe** Pieris (Stoll), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 454.—
Papilio, Esp. 1784. [Esp. 1784.
- autonoe** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 518.—Papilio,
- autonae** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.
- Autonomaea** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 166.—Cr.
- Autophila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 274.—Lep.
- autophilaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 84 (Fernaldo judice
1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- Autoplectus** Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843, 328.—Verm.
- Autoses** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
- autothisbe** Delias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [123] [*n. et f.*]. [—Delias.
- autothisbe** Pieris (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 452.
- Autruchon** name proposed by Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. 1840, 347, for an
imaginary bird "petit gralle bidactyle"; see G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds,
ed. 2, 1841, 84 f. n.
- autumnalis** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.
- autumnalis** Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- autumnalis** Barbitistes (Hagenb.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 102.—Locusta.
- autumnalis** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis, 1793. [23.
- autumnalis** Bombylius, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818,
- autumnalis** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 125.
- autumnalis** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 100.
- autumnalis** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- autumnalis** Cloe (Curt.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt. Ephémér. 1845 [*i. z.* Dec. 1845],
- autumnalis** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 247 [*n. n.*]. [270.—Baetis.
- autumnalis** Coregonus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 241.—
Salmo, 1776.
- autumnalis** Cynips, T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (I) 1840, 208.
- autumnalis** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 21.
- autumnalis** Dendrocycna (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 109.—Anas, 1758.
- autumnalis** Dendronessa (L.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 132, 282.—Anas, 1758.
- autumnalis** Dixia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 38.
- autumnalis** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 587. [II. (12) Dec. 1845, 303.—Lampyrus.
- autumnalis** Ellychnia (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- autumnalis** Ehippigeria (Charp.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831,
166.—Barbitistes.
- autumnalis** Erioptera, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 48.—Carabus.
- autumnalis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 25.—
- autumnalis** Glochina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 51. [Glyphe, 1834.
- autumnalis** Glyphe, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 171.
- autumnalis** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 113.
- autumnalis** Hylemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 554.
- autumnalis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 157.
- autumnalis** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 398.
- autumnalis** Lampyrus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159.
- autumnalis** Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Leptus (Shaw), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 49.—Acarus, 1790.

- autumnalis** Lestes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Linyphia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 30.
- autumnalis** Locusta, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 25.
- autumnalis** Meloe, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 112.
- autumnalis** Meloe, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- autumnalis** Olythoscelis (Serv.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Ephippigera. [1830, 414.
- autumnalis** Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- autumnalis** Proscarabaeus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Meloe.
- autumnalis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 355.
- autumnalis** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 65.
- autumnalis** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiv. [tères, III. 1844, 184.
- autumnale** Trombidium, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Ap-
- autumnalis** Volucella (De G.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 133.—Musca,
- autumnana** Aceris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix. [1776.
- autumnana** Peronea (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2, *ibid.* 1835-9, 5.—Tortrix. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- autumnana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-
- autumnaria** Oporabia, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 198.
- autumnella** Argyromiges, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.
- autumnella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 484.
- autumnitella** Acrolepia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (170) Feb. 1838, no. 679.
- auvertiaca** Araecis (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 107.—Astrea.
- auvertiaca** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 159.
- auvertiana** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—
- auvertianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419. [Astraea.
- auvertiana** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 415.
- Auxides** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 140 & 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Auxinurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 178.—P.
- Auxis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 199.—P.
- auxo** Agyrta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena.
- auxo** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- auxois** Plesiosaurus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 67.
- auxtus** Cyprinus, G. Cuvier, Leçons Comp. Anat. III. 1805, 191. [(Avahis).—M.
- Avahi** Jourdan, L'Institut, II (62) 1834, 231; I. Geoffroy, Leçons Mamm. 1835, 23
- avahi** Lichanotus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XI (1) 1844, 42.
- avahi** Semnocebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 210.
- avala** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1020.
- Avara** Less. 1847 [*non est*; v. Arara]. [Rhynchaenus.
- avarus** Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—
- avarus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- avarum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- avara** Colombella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 230.
- avara** Colombella, F. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- avarus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 510.
- avara** Daedalochila (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Polygyra.
- avara** Helix (Helicodonta) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37.—Polygyra.
- avara** Nitidula, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 18.
- avarus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 214.
- avara** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 277.
- avarus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 488.—Curculio, 1798.
- avara** Stenotrema, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (3, 4) 1841, 84.
- avara** Succinea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 260; & ed. Lond. 1825
- Avellana** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 131.—G. [(App.), 9.

- avellana** Amphibola (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N.Z. II. 1843, 248.—Helix 1790.
- avellana** Amphibola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Ampullacera.
- avellana** Ampullacera (Gm.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 196.—Helix, 1790.
- avellana** Ampullaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 179.—Helix, 1790.
- avellana** Ampullarina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 64.—Ampullaria.
- avellana** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 38.
- avellana** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 52, Dec. 1846.
- avellana** Buliminus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.
- avellana** Caratomus, L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, IV. 1840, 100; Cat. Ect.
- avellana** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 58. [Ech. 1840, 7.
- avellana** Cassidites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 420.
- avellana** Cassis, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 393.
- avellana** Catopygus, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas V. 1843, Foss. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*, non
- avellana** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208. [*text.*].
- avellana** Chlidonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Phalaena, 1758.
- avellana** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 440.
- avellana** Cyprea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 107.
- avellana** Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.—[Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.]
- avellana** Helicostyla (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix, Gm. 1790.
- avellana** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 291.
- avellana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- avellana** Marginella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 360.
- avellana** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 76.
- avellana** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 320.
- avellana** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 28 [*n. et f.*].
- avellana** Persicola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.
- avellana** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 141.
- avellana** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Cerio-
- avellana** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279. [pora.
- avellana** Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- avellana** Trivia (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cyprea.
- avellanae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 112.
- avellanae** Apoderus (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Attelabus, 1767.
- avellanae** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 83.
- avellanae** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 98.
- avellanae** Orchestes (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 64.—
- avellanarius** Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 319. [Curculio, 1797.
- avellanarius** Muscardinus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 133.—Mus, 1758.
- avellanarius** Myoxus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 40.—Mus, 1758.
- avellanea** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51 [*n. et f.*]. [1796.
- avellanella** Epigrapha (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
- avellanella** Lemmatophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 31.—Tinea, 1796.
- avellanella** Semioscopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 402.—Tinea, 1796.
- avellanella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 138.
- avellinella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph. 12 (1832-40).
- avena** Auricula, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 106.
- avena** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 52.
- avena** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- avena** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 6.
- avena** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- avena** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- avena** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (8) 1832, f. 59; Catal. (131) 1837, 20.

- avena** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 59.
- avena** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 52.—Pupa. [Pupa.]
- avena** Torquilla (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—
- avenaceum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 198.
- avenaceus** Chondrus (Brug.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Bulimus, 1792.
- avenacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 246, Mar. 1845.
- avenacea** Pupa (Brug.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 347.—Bulimus, 1792.
- avenacea** Purpura, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 186.
- avenae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 99.
- Avenella** J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 65.—Polyz.
- aveniformis** Ancilla, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 225. [Ancilla.]
- aveniformis** Oliva (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
- avenionensis** Cidarites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 182.
- avenius** [Aneurus] (Duf.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 160.—Aradus.
- avenius** Aradus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 182.
- avensis** Turdus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, I. 1829, 530, pl.
- Aventia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 105 & 190.—Lep.
- aventina** Danaus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 191.—Papilio, 1775.
- Averano** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 364.—A.
- Averanos** *id. ac* Averano, Less.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (41) Mar.
- Averanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*] [1841, 29.]
- Averna** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pter.
- avernensis** Erinaceus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 115.
- Aversa** Huebn., Epist. 1810 (Fér. Prod. 87); Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl. 1852, 15.—?G. [112.]
- aversandus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- aversaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 80.—Geometra, 1796. [aversata, 1758.]
- aversaria** Arrhostia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Phalaena
- aversata** Acidalia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 311.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aversata** Idaeia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.—Phalaena, 1758.
- aversata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
- avia** *v. et* **avius** *et* **avium**. [1758.]
- avia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 & 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-8) [*n. et f.*].
- avia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 136.
- avia** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 136.
- avla** Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1780.
- Aviceda** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 300.—A.
- Aviceda** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May 1837, 104.—A.
- Avicella** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 74.—Polyz.
- Avicida** = Aviceda, Sw.; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1841, 416.
- Avicida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aviceda, Swains.
- avicula** Flabellum (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 44.—Turbinolia.
- aviculus** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 263.
- avicula** Lelaps, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 300.
- avicula** Locustella, Gould, Birds Europe, 1837, pl. 103; G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds,
- avicula** Mogannia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 250. [1840, 20.]
- avicula** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 160.
- aviculus** Stenops, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 299.
- avicula** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 58.
- aviculaeformis** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 12.
- aviculaeformis** Ostrea, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, 1843, 454 [*n. n.*].
- Avicularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 107.—Ar.
- Avicularia** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 105 & 146.—Polyz.
- avicularis** Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 630.

- avicularis** Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 29.
- aviculare** Cycludium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
- avicularis** Flustra, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 21.
- avicularis** Gryphaea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 70.
- aviculare** Hemicardium (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 184.—
- avicularis** Hyria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 82. [Cardita avicularia.
- avicularis** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 208.
- avicularis** Modiola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 512.
- avicularis** Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 40.—Hyria.
- avicularis** Ornithomyia (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—
- avicularis** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140. [Hippobosca, 1758.
- avicularis** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 190.
- avicularis** Unio (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 18.—Hyria.
- avicularia** Avicella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 75.—
- avicularia** Bugula, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 90. [Cellularia, 1766.
- avicularia** Bugulina (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 114.—
Cellularia, 1766.
- avicularius** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 195.
- avicularia** Cardita, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 340.
- avicularia** Crenatula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 529.
- avicularia** Crisia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [96.
- avicularius** Derelomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- avicularia** Eurypelma (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Aranea,
1758.
- avicularia** Mygale (L.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 4.—Aranea, 1758.
- avicularia** Ornithomyia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 466.—
Hippobosca, 1758. [Acarus, 1778.
- avicularium** Sarcoptes (Deg.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 20.—
- avicularoides** Avicella, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 77.
- aviculatus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 76.
- aviculatus** Pectinites, Muenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 934.
- Aviculina** F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab. 385.—L. [n.n.].
- aviculina** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 26.
- aviculinum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 179.
- aviculoïdes** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 114.
- aviculoïdes** Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 356.—Arca.
- aviculoïdes** Gervillia (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 16.—Perna.
- aviculoïdes** Gervillia, Sow. var. modiolaris, C. H. v. Zieten, Petref. Wuertt. (10) 1833, 73.
- aviculoïdes** Holochilus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 114 [n. n.].
- aviculoïdes** Lyonsia (V. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- aviculoïdes** Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 161. [Mytilus.
- aviculoïdes** Mytilus (Modiola), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
Aug. 1845, 318.
- aviculoïdes** Ostrea, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 246.
- aviculoïdes** Perna, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 147.
- aviculoïdes** Petunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 39.
- aviculoïdes** Stalagnium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 432.
- aviculus** v. **avicula**.
- avida** Amara (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207.—Zabrus.
- avidus** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 423.
- avidus** Bradytus (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
1847, 367.—Zabrus.
- avidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 25 [n. n.].
- avidus** Dermestes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [n. n.].
- avida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 323.
- avida** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 185.
- avidus** Pelor, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 428.—Zabrus, 1823.

- avida** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 307.
avida Sarcophaga, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 822.
avidus Zabrus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. Oct. 1823, 148.
aviformis Avicula, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post Ap.* 1842, 243.
avirostris Conchorhynchus (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, *Lethaea Geogn.* I (2) 1835, 182.—*Lepa-*
avirostris Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 169. [dites].
avis Doclea, Leach; H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, *Crust.*
avisotis Anguilla, J. Richardson, *Zool. "Sulphur,"* 1845, 104. [(1836-49), pl. 33.
avita Blabera, C. H. G. v. Heyden, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 100.
avitus Elater, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., VI (2) 1839, 182.
avitus Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 750.—*Papilio*, 1781.
avita Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VII. 1844, 52.
avitus Telemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 106.—*Papilio*, 1781.
avium Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
 II. July 1834, 19.
avium Ligula, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers Int.)* 1824, 131. [1776.
avius Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 573.—*Papilio*, ?Cr.
avocetta Avocettinus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—*Ornismya*.
avocetta Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Ornismya*.
avocetta Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 145.
avocetta Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, *Humming Birds*, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 122.—
Avocettinus C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 75.—A. [Ornismya.
Avocettula H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. xxxix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
avola Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur.* 1845, 12 [*n. n.*].
avola Alburnus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1845, 400 [*n. n.*].
avonensis Anodon (Mont.), W. Turton, *Conch. Insul. Brit.* 1822, 241.—*Mytilus*.
avonensis Mytilus, G. Montagu, *Test. Brit.* I. 1803, 172.
Avosetta C. T. Wood, *Orn. Guide*, 1835, 203.—A.
awo-ara Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1842), 9.
awokera Chloropicus (Temm.), A. Malherbe, *Mém. Ac. Metz*, XXX (*post May*) 1849, 351.
 —Picus.
awokera Cecinus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. July 1846, 438.—Picus.
awokera Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (99) 1835. [Mareca.
awsuree Dendrocygna (Sykes), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XII (29) Oct. 1840, 218.—
awsuree Mareca, W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (23) Nov. 1832, 168.
axacuum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 44.
Axestus Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 262.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Axhelia Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
Axia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 249.—Lep.
Axia J. F. Eschscholtz, *Isis (Oken)*, 1825, 741.—Med.
Axia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 395.—Lep.
Axia *err. pro* Axius, Leach; H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837,
Axia Robineau-D., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VII (2) Oct. 1839, 135.—Cr. [310.
axia Entedon, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 226.
axicornis Murex, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 163.
axicornis Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 296.
axifuga Dendrophyllia, Edwards & Haime, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 101.
axilena Libellula, J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 96.
axillaris Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 122.
axillaris Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
axillare Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 560.
axillaris Anthicus "Marietti," W. L. E. Schmidt, *Entom. Zeitung, Stettin*, III (8) Aug.
 1842, 186. [1849, 127 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
axillaris Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8)
axillaris Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, *Man. Brit. Coleopt.* 1839, 162.
axillaris Apogon, A. Valenciennes, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [1] May 1832, 56.
axillaris Attelabus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (1) 1839, 308.
axillaris Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 687.

- axillaris Boletobius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 274.—Tachinus.
 axillaris Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 492.
- axillaris Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
 axillaris Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 715.
 axillaris Callia, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.
 axillare Callidium, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.
 axillaris Cantharis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
 axillaris Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 328.
 axillaris Cardiorhinus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
 axillaris Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
 axillaris Cassida, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 57.
 axillaris Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.
 axillaris Ceblepyris, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 22 [*n. n.*].
 axillaris Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 778.—
 Ceutorhynchus.
- axillaris Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 458.
 axillaris Ceresa (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.
 axillaris Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 224. [—Smilia.
 axillaris Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 163. [Tenthredo.
- axillaris Cimbex (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 122.—
 axillaris Circus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 453.—Falco.
 axillaris Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
 axillaris Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 axillaris Clerus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Mar. 1835, 428.
 axillaris Clythra, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
 axillaris Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
 axillaris Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 30.
 axillaris Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 113.
 axillare Cosmisoma (Klug), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Cerambyx.
- axillaris Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 131.
 axillaris Cremastocheilus, Gory & P., Mon. Cétoines (4) 1834, 112.
 axillaris Cristiceps, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 486.
 axillaris Cryptocephalus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.
 axillaris Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127 [*n. n.*].
 axillaris Cyathelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Madrepora, 1786.
- axillaris Cyclidius, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
 axillaris Cyclidius (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 260.—Cremastocheilus.
- axillaris Cylindrocercus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 262.—
 axillaris Cymindis, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]. [Ceutorhynchus.
 axillaris Cynips, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 208.
 axillaris Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 532.
 axillare Dorcadion, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 88.
 axillaris Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 379.
 axillaris Elanus (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, I (9) 1842, pl. 23.—Falco.
 axillaris Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.
 axillaris Elaphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
 axillaris Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 707.
 axillaris Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. ix.
 axillaris Formica, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 243. [philus.
 axillaris Formicarius (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Thamno-
 axillaris Formicivora (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 226.—Myrmo-
 axillaris Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*]. [thera.
 axillaris Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 250.

- axillaris Hallomenus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Heliases, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 128.
- axillaris Herpsilochmus (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—
- axillaris Hispa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*]. [Thamnophilus.]
- axillaris Homaliscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Hydroporus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
- axillaris Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 272. [—Clythra.]
- axillaris Labidostomis (Dahl), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 69.
- axillaris Labrus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 166.
- axillaris Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Lamia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 69.
- axillaris Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 485.
- axillare Lathrobium, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Lebia (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 239.—Carabus, 1794.
- axillaris Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 372.
- axillaris Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 24.—Anisotoma.
- axillaris Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 236.
- axillaris Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 212.
- axillaris Monotoma, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 155.
- axillaris Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 611.
- axillaris Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 131.
- axillaris Mycetophila (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 542.—Cistela 1799.
- axillaris Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 24.
- axillaris Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 491.
- axillaris Myrmothera, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 113.
- axillaris Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- axillaris Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 211.
- axillaris Oculina (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.—Madrepora, 1786.
- axillaris Oedemera, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 212.
- axillaris Omala, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- axillaris Omocrates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 125. [1844, 252.]
- axillaris Omoplatia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 445 [*n. et f.*].
- axillaris Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 285.
- axillaris Piezia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excunte* 1834, 272.
- axillaris Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 143.
- axillaris Polystomus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [31.—Lamia.]
- axillaris Purpuricenus (Kn.), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) Nov. 1847,
- axillaris Rhopalophora (Klug), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 439.—Cerambyx.
- axillaris Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 431.
- axillaris Schematiza, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 304.
- axillaris Schyzocera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 130.
- axillaris Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.
- axillaris Tachinus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 29.
- axillaris Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 261.
- axillaris Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- axillaris Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 41.
- axillaris Tarus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 3.—Carabus, 1794.
- axillaris Telephorus (Cantharis), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 254.
- axillaris Tenthredo, Panzer, Ins. Germ. (84) 1801, 12.
- axillaris Thamnophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 278.
- axillaris Trichodes, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 9.
- axillaris Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 256.
- axillaris Urobrachya (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 447.—Vidua.
- axillaris Vidua, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xvii, 1838.
- axillatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 276.

- Aximedia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sc. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.—L.
- axin** Coccus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (2) Ap. 1832, 149.
- Axina** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 389.—Col.
- Axina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 113.—G.
- Axine** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 357.—Cr.
- axine** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 22.
- axinia** Maonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 696.
- Axinidium** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 10 & 327.—Col.
- axiniformis** Amphidesma, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 439.
- axiniformis** Axinus (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 63.
—Amphidesma.
- axiniformis** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- axiniformis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [56.—Isocardia.
- axiniformis** Leda (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Palaeont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—Nucula.
- axiniformis** Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- Axinocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Azinecera, Steph.
- Axinoderma** = Axinacoderma, Poli; Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. I. 1845, 100.
- Axinopalpis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*] [—Col.
- Axinopalpus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 190.
- Axinophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Azinephora, Steph.
- Axinophorus** D. in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 174.—Col.
- Axinophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.—Col.
- Axinopsophus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 9.—Col.
- Axinotheata** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Axiotheata, Chevr.
- Axinotoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 29.—Col.
- Axinuchus** Redt. 1819; *err.* Scuderi *pro* Axinuchus, Gemm. & Harold, 1872.
- Axinura** Castelneau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49.—Cor.
- Axinurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.—P.
- Axius** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 11.—L.
- Axiocerses** J. Huebner, Verz. bek. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Lep.
- axion** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 41. [Lep.
- Axiopoenia** E. Ménétrés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3) June 1841, 41.—
- Axiotheata** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col.
- Axiotima** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen. 1829, 34.—Coel.
- Axis** C. H. Smith, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn. 1827, 312.—M.
- Axis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- axis** Cervus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 263.
- axis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 311, Jan. 1846.
- Axius** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 343.—Cr.
- Axogaster** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 257.—Cor.
- Axolotes** R. Owen, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 23.—R.
- axolotes** Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418 [*n. n.*].
- Axolotl** Cuvier in Humboldt, Rec. Obs. Zool. I. 93.—R. [*vernac.*].
- axolotl** Siredon, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 20.
- Axolotus** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 179.—R.
- axonensis** Eulima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 377.
- axonensis** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.
- Axophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor. [Cor.
- Axophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxii.—
- Axopora** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Cor.
- axos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 201.
- Axosmilia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- Axumia** Reiche in Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1847 (Zool.), 364.—Col.
- Axylia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Lep.
- Axyra** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.—Col.
- axyridis** Leis (Pall.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 266.—Coccinella,
- Axysta** A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 406.—Dipt. [1773.
- aya** Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 457.—Bodianus, 1790.

- Aye-Aye** Froriep, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VII (6) 1804, 518.—M.
- Aygula** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*] = Coris, Lac.
- aygulus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121. [—Simia, 1758.]
- aygula** Cercocebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 99.
- aygula** Cercopithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—
- aygula** Chlorichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232. [Simia, 1758.]
- aygula** Coris, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 96.
- aygula** Julis (Lacep.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 25.
- aygula** Macaca, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- aygulus** Onitis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [148.]
- Aylacostoma** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.—G.
- Aylax** T. Hartig, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.
- aylesfordii** Gypidia (Sow.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 102.—Pentamerus.
- aylesfordii** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 115.—
- aylesfordii** Pentamerus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 75*. [Pentamerus.]
- Aylopa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Aylopon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 52.—P.
- Aylopon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*] = Anthias, Bl.
- aymara** Chamaepelia (Orb.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 475.—Columba.
- aymara** Columba, Knip & Prévost (*ex* Orb. MS), Pigeons, II [1838-43], 62 [*teste* Salvadori].
- aymardi** Mus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 25.
- aymestriensis** Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
- ayraud** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 216. [1839, 616.]
- ayresii** Colaptes (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.
- ayresi** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) VII. 1844, 348.
- ayspisurus** Hydrophus, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 292.
- Aythya** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—A.
- Aythya** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 189.—A.
- aza** Idea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 106.
- Azar** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Azara** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.—L.
- [azaræe]
- azarii** Alectura, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 96.
- azaræe** Asturina, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 209.
- azaræe** Canis, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824.
- azaræe** Caprimulgus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 147.
- azaræe** Cassicus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- azaræe** Cebus, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Sæug. Paraguay, 1830, 26.
- azaræe** Cerdocyon (Wied), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I. (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 264.—
- azarai** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823. [Canis.]
- azaræe** Cyanotis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 28.—Regulus.
- azaræe** Dasyprocta, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 3.
- azara** Dysopes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 17.
- azzara** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 102.
- azaræe** Fluvicola, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 53.
- azaræe** Glaucia (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus.
- azare** Hiaticula (Temm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—
- azaræe** Hydropsalis, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222. [Charadrius azarai.]
- azaræe** Hylocharis, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.
- azara** Molossus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 143.
- azaræe** Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 325.
- azaræe** Phoenicosoma, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.
- azaræe** Phoenisoma (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 287.—Pyranga.
- azara** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—Ramphastos.
- azaræe** Pteroglossus (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 18.—Ramphastos.

- azaræ** Pyranga, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 264.
- azara** Ramphastos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 282.
- azaræ** Regulus, Licht.; Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. III. 1823, 966 [*teste* Sclater].
- azaræ** Saltator, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 287.
- azara** Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 347.
- azaræ** Vulpes (Wied), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 42.—Canis.
- azarai** *v.* **azaræ**.
- azarii** *v.* **azaræ**.
- azaza** Platalea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. ciii [=ajaja].
- Azeca** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 269.—G.
- Azeca** W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 68.—G.
- Azelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 592.—Dipt.
- azemula** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- Azemus** Ranzani; S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 369.—Moll.
- azema** Danais, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 92 [*n. n.*].
- Azesia** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- azim** Gynautocera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Feb. 1847, 74.
- azima** Colombella, F. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- Azinecera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Azinephora** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- azona** Marginella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 37.
- Azor** W. E. Leach in Sowerby, Min. Conch. V (80) May 1824, 91.—L.—[*typus* Sanguinolaria compressa, Sow.]
- azora** Charis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Erycina.
- azora** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- azora** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.
- Azoria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 902.—Col.
- azorica** Coryphaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 306.
- azoricus** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 161.
- azorica** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- azoricum** Physalia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 42.
- aztecorum** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. June 1847, 95.
- azuricollis** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14.
- azureicornis** Omocerus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 119.
- azureicornis** Tauroma (Chevr.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 120.—Omocerus.
- azureipennis** Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 680.
- azuripennis** Galleruca, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 552.
- azureipennis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 506.
- azureipennis** Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 616.
- azureofasciata** Coelomera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
- azurescens** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 18.
- azurescens** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
- azurescens** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 130.
- azurescens** Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 83.
- azurescens** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 432.
- azurescens** Pachnaeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 58.
- azurescens** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- azurescens** Staphylinus, Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 437. [293 [*n. n.*].]
- azurea** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,
- azurea** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 31.
- azurea** Aeschna (Cyrtosoma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- azurea** Agama (L.), Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 164.—Lacerta.
- azureus** Agapetus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 157.—
- azurea** Alcedo, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii. [Phryganea, 1761.
- azureus** Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 243.

- azurea** Alycyon (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 11.—Alcedo.
azureus Alepisaurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 530.
azurea Altica, Latreille in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 561.
azureus Anchomenus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 186 [*n. n.*].
azurea Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 123.
azureus Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
azureus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.
azureus Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 121.
azureus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 668.
azureum Bembidium, Eschscholtz in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 355. [1826, 190.—Turdus.
azureus Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
azurea Callia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 60.
azurea Calliphora (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 161.—
 Melinda. [—Musca, ?Fallen.
azurea Calliphora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 264.
azureus Campylopterus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Oct. 1843, 686.
azurea Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 389.
azurea Ceix (Lath.), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 208.—
 Alcedo. [Carabus, Fab. 1775.
azureus Chlaenius (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 140.—
azureum Chlorion, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 451.
azurea Chrysoptera, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 216.
azurea Chrysobothris, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 80 [*n. n.*] [311.
azurea Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833,
azurea Coccinella, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
azureus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 121. [524.
azureus Coluber (Natrix) Lacep., B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 129.
azureus Corvus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
azureus Corvus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
azurea Coryphaena, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 153.
azureus Cryptocephalus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VIII. 1801, 309.
azureus Cyanocorax (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Corvus.
azureus Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 495.
azureus Cyllindrocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 792.
azureus Diactor, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.
azureus Dinodes, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
azureus Dinodes (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 45.—Carabus, 1775.
azureus Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 462.
azureus Doryphorus (Daud.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—Stellio, Latr.
azureus Epytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *extremo* 1835, 428.
azureus Eumolpus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 78.
azureus Eupelmus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* May) 1844, 158.
azureus Garrulax, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 648. [359.—Corvus.
azureus Garrulus (Temm.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
azurea Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
azurea Haltica, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146.
azureus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 694.—Carabus, 1775.
azureus Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
azureus Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 153.
azureus Helops, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 221.
azureus Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 4.
azurea Hydnocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 52.
azurea Hypothimnis (Shaw), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, Bodd. 1783.
azurea Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 477.
azureus Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.
 —Turdus, 1824.

- azureus** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.
azureum Lamprosoma, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.
azureus Lathamus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 205.
azurea Lebia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 146. [351.
azurea Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
azureus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 300.
azurea Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 68. [455.
azurea Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
azurea Melinda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
azurea Mesocheira, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 106. [440.
azurea Mesoplia (L. & S.), Lapeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
 1841, 457.—Mesocheira.
azurea Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 245.
azurea Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 880.—Lucilia.
azurea Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 116.
azurea Muscicapa, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 360. [1783.
azurea Myiagra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 261.—Muscicapa,
azurea Mystax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1761.
azurea Niltava (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa
 aurea.
azurea Nitidula, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 78 [*n. n.*].
azurea Oedemera, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
azureus Ophonus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1775.
azureus Ophyessa (Uranoc.) (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept.
 1830, Syn. 42.—Stellio, Latr.
azureus Oreas (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—Turdus.
azureus Oreias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.
azureus Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
 293. [1837, 294.
azurea Phytoecia, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
azurea Phytaecia (St.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.—Saperda.
azurea Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2113.—Corvus.
azureus Polydrusus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].
azureus Promerops, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IX. 1844, 181.
azureus Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 203.
azurea Rhyacophila (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 193.—Phryganea, 1761.
azureus Rynchites, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 23.
azurea Saga, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 717. [540.—Gryllus.
azurea Saga (Stoll.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 (Dec. 1838),
azurea Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 439, and App.
 1817, 190.
azureus Saprinus (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—Hister.
azureus Sargus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 24; Isis (Oken), 1840, 554.
azureus Scarabaeus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 510.—Ateuchus.
azureus Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 374.
azurea Sialis, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (5) May 1827, 369.
azurea Sitta, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 316.
azureus Staphylinus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 70. [1758.
azureus Stellio (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 34.—Lacerta,
azureus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 158.
azureus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 369.
azureus Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
 Berlin, 1819, 12; Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 4.
azureus Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May 1824.
azureus Turdus, Lebrun in J. Crespon, Faune mérid. I. 1844, 179. [1758.
azureum Uranocentrum (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 226.—Lacerta,
azureus Uromastix (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 57.—Lacerta, 1758.
azurea Xenogenys (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 54.—Turdus.

- azureus** Xylobius (Kl.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 128.—Tillus.
azuri → *v. azurei* →.
- azuror** Merops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 239.
azurufa Muscivora, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 270.
Azya E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 928.—Col.
azzara *v. azara*.
- baalliston** Lampides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70 [*n. n.*].
babaecula Calamodyta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
babaecula Calamoherpe (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—
babaecala Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 172. [Sylvia.
babas Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 44.
babea Mitra, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 332.
babeanus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 491.
babeana Eunomia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
babeana Orbiculoidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.
babeana Styliina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
babeana Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293. [—[*n. n.*]
babel Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 57.
babel Limicolarius (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Helix.
babeli Hamites (Brongn.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 185.—Turrilites.
babeli Turrilites, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 400.
babelis Fusus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse (*extremo* 1849), 76.
baberi Sciuropterus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 866.
Babia Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 417.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Babia T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 424.—Col.
babilus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Feb. 1846, 112; List Hymenopt.
 Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 89.
babingtoni Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 30.
babioides Gyrodiera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 124.
Babiroussa F. Cuvier, Dents de Mamm. 257 (1824).—M.
Babiroussus J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. Ap. 1821, 306.—M.
Babirusa R. P. Lesson, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., Mamm. 1842, 162.—M.
Babirusa R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 338.—M.
babirusa *v. babyrussa*.
babista Baccha, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 549.
baboensis Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
baboucardus Alcedo, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 286.
baboucha Bulimus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 134.
babouin Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 68.
babuin Papio (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 105.—Cynocephalus.
Babylonia F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 18.—G.
babylonica Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 138.
babylonica Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 126.
babylonica Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
babylonica Pleurotoma (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 84.—Murex babylonius.
babylonica Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 573.
babylonicum Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
babylonia Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 6.
babylonia Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 287.
Babyrousa G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. c₁.—M.
Babyrussa Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. 1829 (1830), 352.—M.
babirusa Copris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 31.
barbirusa Onthophagus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.
babirusa [Porcus] (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—Sus, 1758.

- babyssa** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 584.
babytace Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 629.
baacila Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 265.
baacila Pelecus (Buchan.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—Cyprinus.
baacalaus Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 119.
Bacalia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*] [*nus baacila*.
baacalia [Opsarius] (Ham.), J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.—Cyprinus.
Bacamus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
baabakiri Lanarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 298.
baabakiri Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 319.
baabakiri Telophorus (Shaw.), G. R. Gray, List Genera Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 48.—Laninus.
baacca Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 45, May 1850.
baacca Chalcophora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 162.
baacca Chlamys, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 446. [Chlamys.
baacca Poropleura (Kirby), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 868.—
baacca Tornatilla, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 248.
baaccaestria Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.
baaccarum Gamusus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 361.—Acarus, 1758.
baaccarum Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 295.—
 Cimex, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.
baaccarum Trombidium (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 398.—
baaccatus Ampyx, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 262.
baaccatum Buccinum, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 47.
baaccatum Cerithium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 70.
baaccatum Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 69.
baaccatus Echino-encrinus, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 506.
baaccata Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 235.—Flustra.
baaccata Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 108.
baaccatus Labrus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
baaccata Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
baaccata Monodonta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
baaccata Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 14.
baaccata Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 409.
baaccata Nomada, F. Smith, The Zoologist, II (7) 1844, 604.
baaccata Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 215.—Monodonta.
baaccatus Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 520.
baaccata Vitrina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 650.
baaccatus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 13.
Baccha J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 199.—Dipt.
baacharidis Galleruca, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 57.
baacharidis Galleruca, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
baachides Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 594. [Dipt.
Bacchis J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 803.—
baacha Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 364.—Falco, 1800.
baacchus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 57.—Scarab. 1781. [1758.
baacchus Attelabus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 197.—Curculio,
baacchus Bolbocerus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 170.
baacha Buteo (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 467.—Falco, 1800.
baacchus Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.—Ateuchus.
baacha Circaetus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1845, 16.—Falco, 1800.
baacchus Circellium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.
 —Ateuchus. [24.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
baacca Cymindis (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), XIII (2) 1826,
baachus Enchelyopus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 53.
baacha Falco (Buteo) Daud., F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich. I. 1831, 402.
baacha Haliaeetus (Daud.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
 1834, 68.—Falco, 1800.

- bacchus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 76.
- bacchus** Lota (Forst.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 334.—Enchelyopus.
- bacchus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 26.
- bacchus** Orthoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122 [*n. n.*].
- bacchus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 188.
- bacchus** Phyllognathus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 380.
- bacchus** Scarites, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 87.
- bacha** Spilornis (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
- baccicollis** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 703.
- baccidens** Ophiurus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1302.
- baccifer** Hyphantus, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 335.
- bacciformis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 225.
- bacciformis** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
—Astrea. [292.—Astrea.]
- bacciformis** Styliina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- baccigerum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 108.
- baccivorus** Carabus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*]; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 99.
- baccueti** Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 262.
- baccula** Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- bacculifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 80.
- Bacha** Jameson, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I. 1840, 320.—A. [*n. n.*].
- bacha** *v.* **bacchus**.
- bachapinica** *v.* **bachypinica**.
- bacharidis** *v.* **baccharidis**.
- batchei** Nemopsis, L. Agassiz, Mem. Amer. Ac., n. s., IV (2) 289.
- batcheti** Gavialis, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 57.
- bachelieri** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- bachelieri** Perna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.
- bachelieri** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- Bachia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—R.
- bachiqua** Morymyr, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 248.
- bachmanii** Anmodromus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 374—Peucaea.
- bachmanii** Falco, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 334.
- bachmani** Fringilla, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 165 (1833); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 366. [1839, 245.]
- bachmani** Haematopus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 427 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V.
- bachmanii** Helinaia, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia, 1834.
- bachmani** Lepus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (68) Feb. 1839, 103.
- bachmani** Mniotilta (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- bachmanii** Peucaea, J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 112.—Fringilla, 1833.
- bachmani** Sylvia, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 185 (1834); Orn. Biogr. II. 1834, 483.
- bachmani** Vermivora (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
- bachofenii** Micropyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 22.
- bachapinica** Cetonia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 464.
- bachypinica** Cetonia, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- Bacillaria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 35.—Prot.
- bacillaria** Jania, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 197.
- bacillarium** Diffugia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27.
- bacillaris** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 77.
- bacillaris** Clavagella, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 239.
- bacillaris** Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 159.
- bacillaris** Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 19. [Goeze, 1782.]
- bacillaris** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 342.—Taenia,
- bacillaris** Nemoptera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 95.
- bacillaris** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 154.
- bacilliformis** Achatina, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 13.
- bacilligerus** Monocanthus, J. Desjardins, 7 Ann. Rapp. Soc. Hist. Nat. Maurice, 1836, 64.

- Bacillus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 408.—Orth.
bacillus Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. 1.
bacillum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 346.
bacillum Clavagella (Broc.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 306.—Teredo.
bacillum Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidif. I. 1845, 29.
bacillum Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris), XVII (99-100) July 1811, 219.
bacillus Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan.] 1850, 298.
bacillus Orthoceratites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 31.
bacillum Teredina (Br.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 438.—Teredo.
bacillum Teredo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 273.
bacillum Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 94, June 1844.
bacillum Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 5.
bacillum Vaginulina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 301.
Bacis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
Bacis T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 32.—Col.
bacis Platypalpus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1840, 510.
backerii Octopus, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 144.
backii Dichelonycha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 134.
backii Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [*n. n.*].
backii Ormoceras, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 709.
backii Theridion, J. G. Children in Back, Narr. Arctic Exped. 1836, 534.
baconi Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 251.
baconis Pausus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 459.
Bacteria A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 408.—Orth.
Bacteria L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bactiria, Fisch.
bacterionides Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 1837, 260.—Helix, 1835.
bacterionides Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.
bacterionides Obeliscus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
Bacterium C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. 6.—Inf.
Bactiria G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Polyp. gen. 32 [*n. n.*].
Bactra J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—Lep.
Bactria Meigen, 1820; *teste* Scudder, *non comp. sed?* Dioctria.
bactrianus Athene, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 776.
bactriana Entilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 248.
bactriana Helix, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 651.
bactriana Limnaea, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 656.
bactrianus Mus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 140.
Bactridium A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 55.—Polyz.
bactris Pachymerus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Bruchus,
Bactrites G. Sandberger, Verh. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 1842, 157.—Ceph. [1767.
Bactrocera Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) (1838), 300.—Dipt. [*non*
 1830 *apud* Agass.].
Bactrocrinites Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.—Crin.
 [*non -crinus apud* Waterhouse].
Bactrophora J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 66.—Orth.
baculatus Tinoporus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 147.
baculifera Cidaris, Agassiz in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.
Baculina A. d'Orbigny, Cours élém. de Paléont. I. 1849, 288; Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.)
 1850, 66.—Ceph.
baculis Ambassis (Buch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 187.—Chanda.
baculis Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 112.
Baculita *id. ac* Baculites, Lam.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 250.
Baculites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 342.—Ceph.
baculites Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 110. [Hamites.
baculoides Baculites (Mant.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 562.—
baculoides Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 123.
baculoides Turrilites, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 8.
baculosa Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.

- baculosus** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 38.
- baculus** Atelechira, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 87.
- baculus** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 391.
- baculus** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- baculus** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 247.—Polia.
- baculus** Phasma, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 104.
- baculus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 293.
- baculus** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 215.
- baculus** Spectrum (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 255.—Phasma.
- Bacunculus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 566.—Orth.
- bacuntius** Milesia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 563.
- Badacterium** Croizet, Congr. Sci. de France, 1841 (1842), 79.—M.
- Badacterium** Croizet in H. D. de Blainville, Ostéog., Rhinoceros, 1846, 193.—M.
- badenensis** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 171.
- badenensis** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 44.
- badenensis** Gaudryina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien), I. 1850 [1849], 374
- badenensis** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 38.
- badenensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 299.
- badenensis** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 270.
- badenensis** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 65.
- badense** Buccinum, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [n. n.].
- badensis** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 481.
- badensis** Rotalina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 144.
- badgee** Mystus; W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- badgeri** Eumolpus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1832, 408.
- badi** Saurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 314.
- Badiaga** Sprengel, Syst. Veget. IV (1) 1827, 374.—Sp. [*typus* Spongia fluviatilis, L.].
- badjago** Xanthia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.
- badialis** Pyralis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 8.
- badiana** Chlidonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix.
- badiana** Lozopera (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 189.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- badiana** Phoxopteris (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 243.—Tortrix, 1775.
- badiaria** Anticlea, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- badiaria** Fidonia, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 115.
- badiata** Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Geometra, 1775. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1), 1831, 345.—Geometra, 1796.]
- badiata** Cidaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- badiata** Lampropteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 235.—Geometra, 1775. [1796.]
- badiata** Phalaena (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 325.—Geometra,
- badiata** Phibalapteryx (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
- badiceps** Psittacus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (2) Nov. 1830. [Geometra, 1775.]
- badiceps** Sylvia, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 144.
- badiella** Depressaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, 1796. [1796.]
- badiella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 180.—Tinea,
- badiella** Pinaris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- badierana** Phalaena (Pyralis) Fab.; W. Turton, Linnaeus Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
- badiipennella** Coleophora, F. R. in Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena], for 1850, p. 68.
- badii-pennella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 346. [2] Oct. 1837, 25.
- badiipennis** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 &
- badiipennis** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 400.—Creophilus. [1843, 302.]
- badipennis** Stenolophus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct.
- badipes** Aphodius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.

- badiocincta** Helix, Pfeiffer (*ex* Wiegmann MS), Mon. Helic. viv. I. 1848, 196 [*teste* Gude].
- badioides** Celeopicos (Less.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz (*post* May) 1849, 334.—Picus.
- badioides** Celesus (Less.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus.
- badioides** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. 1830, pl. xiv.
- badiosus** Buliminus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix.
- badiosus** Bulimus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 318.—Helix. [1821, 60 *[n. n.]*]
- badiosa** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- badiosus** Meiglyptes, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 113.
- badiip**→ *v.* **badiip**→.
- badis** Labrus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 70.
- Badisma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Badister** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 90.—Col.
- Badistes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Badister, Clairv.
- badius** Accipiter (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1849, 29.—Falco, 1788.
- badium** Agathidium, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 *[n. n.]*.
- badius** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 535.
- badium** Agonum, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 114.
- badium** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- badia** Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 74.
- badius** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 *[n. n.]*.
- badia** Anaspis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 39.
- badium** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 41.
- badia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 950.
- badius** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 *[n. n.]*.
- badius** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 *[n. n.]*. [219.]
- badius** Astur, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- badia** Athene, G. R. Gray (*ex* Hodgs. MS), List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51 *[n. n.]*.
- badia** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 82 *[n. n.]*.
- badia** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 381.
- badia** Atta (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 174.—Formica.
- badius** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1835, 672.
- badius** Brachyorrhos, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 540.
- badium** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 125.
- badius** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 141.
- badia** Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 131; II. 35.
- badium** Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 *[n. n.]*.
- badia** Carpophaga (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 6; Gen. of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- badius** Cassicus, B. Merrem, Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 276.
- badia** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 *[n. n.]*.
- badia** Chasmodia (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 341.—Macraspis.
- badia** Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- badia** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 581.
- badia** Cistela, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 22.
- badia** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 *[n. n.]*.
- badia** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 41.
- badius** Coccyzus, J. Crawfurd, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3.
- badia** Columba, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 317.
- badius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1847, 89.
- badia** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- badia** Corticaria, Megerle in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 25.
- badius** Corythus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (15) 1826, pl. 4.
- badia** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 560.
- badium** Cryptobium (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 562.—Lathrobium.
- badius** Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), XVI. 1845, 96.
- badium** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mem. Cyclost. 1848, 36.

- badia** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- badia** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—Tinea badiella, Huebn., 1796.
- badius** Dirhagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 149.
- badius** Dolichus, Wiedemann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 39.—Agonum,
- badia** Duberria, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*]. [1821.]
- badius** Epiragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Erotylus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 238.
- badius** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 9.
- badius** Geocichla (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
- badium** Goniosoma, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 16; Die Arachniden, VII (3) *post* July 1839, 65.
- badius** Haliplus, Ullrich; C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1836, 25.
- badia** Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 274.
- badius** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 254.
- badia** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- badius** Helops, Dahl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150. [39.—[*n. n.*]]
- badius** Helops, Ziegler in Redtenbacher, F. Austr. Käfer, 1849, 601.
- badius** Herpestes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. iv, 1838.
- badia** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 35.
- badius** Hyphantornis, J. Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (3) June 1850, 57.
- badius** Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 514.—Agelaius.
- badius** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 53.
- badia** Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 171.—Anisotoma.
- badia** Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 69.
- badia** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 46.
- badia** Macraspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 52.
- badia** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 60, June 1846.
- badius** Meiglytes (Raffl.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 215.—Picus.
- badia** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 80.
- badius** Metopodus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 258.
- badius** Micronisus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 48.—Falco, 1788.
- badia** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 157, Nov. 1844.
- badia** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- badius** Mononyx, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (1) Oct. 1849, 27.
- badius** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 159, Aug. 1845.
- badia** Muscipeta, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.
- badia** Nassaria, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
- badia** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
- badia** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 150 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*]. [1831, 592.]
- badius** Nycticorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- badia** Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 300.
- badius** Onthophagus J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 23.
- badia** Orthosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Osmosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.
- badius** Paederus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132.
- badius** Phodilus (Horsf.), I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 200.—Strix.
- badius** Picus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 289.
- badia** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.—Agelaius.
- badia** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III. (3) 1840, 331.
- badius** Rhizomys, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 60.

- badius** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 318.—Falco.
- badius** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*] [Gm. 1788.]
- badius** Staphylinus, Manmerheim (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 437.
- badius** Stenogaster, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.
- badius** Stenolophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
- badius** Stratiomys, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 529.
- badia** Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 139.
- badia** Sulcularia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- badius** Tenebrio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Tenebrio, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Tenebrio, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 265.
- badius** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 563.
- badius** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 65, 66.
- badius** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, text to pl. 36. [Chrysomela.]
- badia** Trochalonota (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 95.—
- badius** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
- badius** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
- badius** Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 40.
- badius** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 239. [1850, 335.—Leptura.]
- badius** Typocerus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- badia** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- badius** Unio, Kokeil, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 434.
- badia** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 559.
- baeber** → *v. boeber* →.
- baenak** Bodianus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 284.
- Baenopus** Hodg.; *emend.* Agassizi *pro* Bainopus, *q. v.*
- Baocera** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.—Col. [Col.]
- Baeoglossa** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 43.—
- Baeolophus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 91.—A.
- Baetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Lep. [312 [*n. et f.*].]
- baeotus** Megistanis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 1850, 1850, 1850.
- baerii** Aglaisma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 129.—Aglaja, 1825.
- baeri** Aglaja, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.
- bärii** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16.
- bärii** Dila, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 114.—
- baeri** Diopatra, A. E. Grube, Actin....Adriat. 1840, 80. [Blaps, 1842.]
- baerii** Euomphalus, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 102. [1845, 22.]
- baerii** Pterostichus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 1845, 1845.
- baerii** Tritonium (Fusus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 243. [1775.]
- baetaen** Vipera (Forsk.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 108.—Coluber,
- baetaen** Vipera (Echidna) (Forsk.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber, 1775. [44.—?]
- Baetes** T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 303; & ed. London, 1825 (App.),
- baeticaria** Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 638.
- baeticatus** Bulimus (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.
- boeticatus** Bulimus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 318.—Helix. [1821, 59.—[*n. n.*]]
- beticata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- baeticata** Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro* beticata, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74.
- boeticata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 195.
- baeticula** Calamoherpe (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 286.—Sylvia babaecala.

- baetica** Acanthaclises, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 379.
- baetica** Agathis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 127.
- baetica** Anisoplia, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 636.
- baetica** Barbitistes, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 54.
- boeticus** Brachinus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 30.
- baeticus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 125.
- baeticus** Calathus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 79.
- baetica** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 198.
- boeticus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 226, Jan. 1844.
- baeticus** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 38.
- boetica** Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 12.
- baeticus** Cymus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 141.
- baetica** Dasypoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 139.
- baeticus** Dinodes, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 71.
- baeticus** Ditomus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 51.
- boeticum** Eyprepia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 41.
- baetica** Forficula, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (2) Mar. 1838, 6.
- boeticus** Lampides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1767.
- baetica** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 66.
- boeticus** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.—Papilio, 1767.
- boetica** Lycaena (L.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 80.—
- baetica** Mantis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 19. [Papilio, 1767.]
- baeticus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 162, Aug. 1845.
- boetica** Neritina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 188.
- baetica** Osmia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 142.
- baeticus** Paecilus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 93. [[*n. et f.*].]
- baeticus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 74 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- baetica** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 455.
- baetica** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 170.
- baetica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 167, Oct. 1845.
- boeticus** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 653.—Papilio,
- baeticus** Pristonychus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 76. [1767.]
- baetica** Raphidia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 437.
- baetica** Syricthus, P. Rambur in Boisduval, Gén. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 35.
- baetica** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 114.
- baeticum** Trichosoma, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 587.
- Baëtis** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.—Neur.
- Baëtis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Baëtis, Leach.
- baeton** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (2) 1829, 23.
- Baeus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 270.—Hym. [Idotea.]
- baffini** Astacilla (Sab.), J. Fleming, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Mar. 1830, 110.—
- baffini** Idotea, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxviii.
- bagarius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 186.
- bagdadensis** Aethiessa, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 414.
- bagdadensis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 125.
- bagdadensis** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 321.
- bagdadensis** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- bagdadensis** Trachyderma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
- baghaira** Corypha, E. Blyth (*ex* Frankl. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 200.
- baghaira** Coryphidea, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 961.
- baghera** Corypha, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—[*n. n.*]
- bagio** Conger (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1298.—
- bagio** Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 24. [Muraena.]
- baglafecht** Loxia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 245.
- baglafecht** Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 127.
- bagoe** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 49.

- bagosas* Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 518.
- Bagous* E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- bagre* *Pimelodus* (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—*Silurus*, 1766.
- bagre* *Stearopterus*, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 116.
- bagriotella* *Anacamptis*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8)
- Bagrus* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*] [*ante* Nov. 1840], 608.
- Bagrus* Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 6.—P.
- bahamensis* *Arctomys*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 856.
- bahamensis* *Dafila* (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 135.—*Anas*, 1758.
- bahamensis* *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.
- bahamensis* *Mareca* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824.
- bahamensis* *Maridus*, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [137.—*Anas*, 1758.
- bahamensis* *Momotus* (Sw.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 188.—*Prionites*.
- bahamensis* *Phoenicopterus*, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 589.
- bahamensis* *Poecilonitta* (L.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 32.—*Anas*, 1758.
- bahamensis* *Prionites*, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 332.
- bahiensis* *Ancylus*, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 442.
- bahiensis* *Bulimus* (Moric.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 134.—*Helix*.
- bahiensis* *Buthus* (Perty), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annel. etc.) 1840, 323.—*Scorpio*.
- bahiensis* *Coluber* (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—*Natrix*.
- bahiensis* *Cyclas*, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 32.
- bahiensis* *Engraulis*, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
- bahiensis* *Exocæetus*, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 362.
- bahiensis* *Helix* (*Cochlogena*), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 541.
- bahiensis* *Mesoprion*, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 352.
- bahiensis* *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 399.
- bahiensis* *Natrix*, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 27.
- bahiensis* *Neritina*, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 154. [*Helix*.
- bahiensis* *Odontostomus* (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—
- bahiensis* *Pyralis*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163. [Nov. 1840, 24.
- bahiensis* *Scolopendra*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2)
- bahiensis* *Scolopendropsis*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Nov. 1840, 25.—*Scolopendra*, 1840.
- bahiensis* *Scorpio*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 200.
- bahiensis* *Spirostreptus*, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 116.
- bahiensis* *Tityus* (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 33.—*Scorpio*.
- Bahila* B. H. Hodgson, Indian Review, II. 1838, 87.—A.
- bahrainja* *Cervus*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 99; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 46 (*bahraiya*).
- bahraiya* *Cervus*, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 523 [*n. n.*].
- baibacina* *Arctomys*, J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 437 [*n. n.*].
- baibak* *Arctomys id. ac bobac*, Schr.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 155.
- baicalensis* *Dyschirius*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 80.
- baicalensis* *Elaeorhous*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—*Callionymus*, 1776.
- baicalensis* *Thrinchus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 263. [1844, 263.
- baicalia* *Campa*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- baicalica* *Corticaria*, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 41.
- baicalica* *Nebria*, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 125. [*dichnites baileyi*, 1841.
- baileyanus* *Triænopus*, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 203.—*Sauroi-*
- baileyi* *Rotulina*, F. de Pourtales, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
- baileyi* *Sauroidichnites*, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 480.



